

EA
69
MA235
R311
v. 34

RECORD
FOURTH MICHIGAN CAVALRY
CIVIL WAR
—
1861--1865



Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865.



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

**Bentley Historical
Library
University of Michigan**

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Digitized by Google

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



Governor.



Adjutant General.

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred

Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still

in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by

death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried

there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that

many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

Fourth Cavalry.

The Fourth Cavalry was organized at Detroit and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 29, 1862. After entering the field it was brigaded with the Third Kentucky Cavalry, the Seventh Pennsylvania and the Second Indiana. These regiments served in this brigade during the war, and whatever assignment it was given in the division or corps was always known as "Minty's Brigade," and became as famous in the west as did the "Michigan Cavalry Brigade" in the east.

Robert H. G. Minty was Major in the Second Cavalry in 1861, Lieutenant Colonel of the Third Cavalry a few days afterward, and was made Colonel of the Fourth Cavalry July, 1862. He commanded the brigade of which the Fourth Michigan formed a part a greater portion of the time during its service in the field.

The field, staff and line officers at organization were as follows:

Colonel, Robert H. G. Minty, Detroit. Lieutenant Colonel, ———, ———. Majors, Josiah B. Park, Ovid; William H. Dickinson, Grand Rapids; Horace Gray, Grosse Isle. Surgeon, George W. Fish, Flint. Assistant Surgeon, John H. Bacon, Lansing. Adjutant, Joseph W. Huston, Paw Paw. Quartermaster, Walter C. Arthur, Detroit. Commissary, Edwin H. Porter, Kalamazoo.

A. Captain, Allen G. Wells, Wellsville. First Lieutenant, Bickford P. Hutchinson, Utica. Second Lieutenant, George E. Corbin, Granville.

B. Captain, Frank W. Mix, Allegan. First Lieutenant, Chauncey F. Shephard, Owosso. Second Lieutenant, Julius M. Carter, Ovid.

C. Captain, Thaddeus W. Melchor, Paw Paw. First Lieutenant, Robert Burns, Lafayette. Second Lieutenant, George W. Lawton, Lawton.

D. Captain, John N. McFarland, Plymouth. First Lieutenant, Wesley A. Green, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Thomas J. Sheers, Nankin.

E. Captain, Joseph B. Tolton, Manchester. First Lieutenant, Joshua W. Mann, Owosso. Second Lieutenant, Edward L. Tucker, Macon.

F. Captain, Richard R. Robbins, Adrian. First Lieutenant, Walter B. Anderson, Adrian. Second Lieutenant, Tunis W. Henion, Adrian.

G. Captain, Barber N. Sheldon, Quincy. First Lieutenant, Daniel Duesler, Quincy. Second Lieutenant, Henry D. Fields, Bronson.

H. Captain, Alfred Abeel, Dearborn. First Lieutenant, Frank Burr, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Arthur Wood, Grand Rapids.

I. Captain, Horace D. Grant, Jackson. First Lieutenant, Henry A. Stetson, Jackson. Second Lieutenant, William W. Van Antwerp, Jackson.

K. Captain, W. H. Smith, Lapeer. First Lieutenant, L. Briggs Eldridge, Lapeer. Second Lieutenant, Daniel West, Attica.

L. Captain, Benjamin D. Pritchard, Allegan. First Lieutenant, Isaac Lamoreaux, Manlius. Second Lieutenant, Thomas J. Parker, Allegan.

M. Captain, Emory M. Plimpton, Niles. First Lieutenant, Hiram F. Beals, Dowagiac. Second Lieutenant, Aaron Rowe, Niles.

The Fourth left Detroit Sept. 26, 1862, for Louisville, Ky., with an enrollment of 1233 officers and men.

In October the regiment saw its first real service in an engagement with the confederate General John Morgan at Stanford, Ky., and drove

him and his forces to Crab Orchard, Ky., taking a number of prisoners. From this time to the end of the year the Fourth was constantly on duty, taking the advance of the Union forces from Nashville, upon Triune, Franklin, Lavergne and other points leading out from Nashville, and making reconnoissances and scouts in every direction, meeting the enemy almost daily and invariably was victor when not overwhelmed by superior numbers.

During these months of active service the regiment as a whole, or by detachments, made a number of saber charges with brilliant success, which was somewhat unusual at that period of the war, or fought on foot with the facility of veteran infantry when occasion required. It routed the enemy on many a field and captured prisoners and destroyed vast amounts of public property which the south could ill afford to lose.

In January, 1863, though the weather was severe and the roads almost impassable and rations scarce, the regiment started from Murfreesboro for the Harpeth River, met Forest's and Wheeler's Cavalry and drove them back with considerable loss of killed, wounded and prisoners.

The following month the regiment was in pursuit of Wheeler and Forest near Fort Donelson, captured two officers of Forest's staff and a number of his men, besides wagons loaded with supplies. During this march of 280 miles in snow, sleet and rain the regiment captured 145 prisoners and 14 commissioned officers.

March 4th the regiment, with its brigade, was a part of General Sheridan's forces, moved out of Murfreesboro toward Shelbyville and Franklin and during the next ten days was in constant contacts with the enemy, finally driving him across Duck River.

After a short rest at Murfreesboro the regiment, with the cavalry forces, moved upon McMinnville. Near this place the Fourth burned an important railroad bridge and captured and appropriated or destroyed a vast amount of quartermaster stores and commissary supplies belonging to the confederates. The regiment returned to Murfreesboro on the 26th, having marched 328 miles and captured 150 prisoners.

During the month of April the Fourth took part in a number of expeditions, when it moved out of Murfreesboro, some of them of a very hazardous nature, but always acquitted itself in a manner to receive the highest praise of its commanding officers.

On the 22d day of May, 1863, the regiment, with its brigade, marched to Middleton, and the Fourth charged through the town and a mile beyond, where it met the First Alabama. Quickly dismounting and advancing on the camp with their repeating rifles, the confederates fled and the Fourth took possession, capturing the flag of the First Alabama and destroying a large amount of small arms, ammunition, saddles and clothing. The flag, by resolution of the regiment, was presented to the Governor of Michigan and is now deposited in the Military Museum at the Capitol.

During the month of June the regiment made several important movements and met the enemy, consisting mostly of Morgan's command, on the Manchester pike and drove him across Stone River again at Spring Creek, Alexandria, Guy's Gap and at Shelbyville drove the confederates under General Wheeler into and across Duck River, where a large number were drowned or killed, and the brigade captured three pieces of artillery and 200 prisoners. The following two months the regiment made a number of reconnoissances and on the 8th of August charged General Debel's confederates at Sparta, routing him, and reached McMinnville on the 10th.

The Fourth started the 17th of August, under the direction of General Rosecranz, for Sequatchie Valley, on the Chattanooga campaign. The regiment occupied Chattanooga in September and scouted the country as far as Lee and Gordon's Mills and Crawfish Springs. On the 15th it crossed the Chickamauga River over Reed's Bridge and proceeded to near Ringgold to watch the operations of the enemy. Here Colonel Minty was informed that the confederate forces under Forest were at Ringgold, Longstreet at Dalton, Pegram at Leets and Buckner at Rock Springs.

The 16th and 17th the Fourth, with its brigade, skirmished with the enemy and on the 18th the confederate infantry advanced and slowly pushed the cavalry across the Chickamauga, though the ground was stubbornly defended, and the enemy detained from crossing to the west side until the following morning. When Colonel Minty reported to Major General Crittenden that the enemy's infantry in force was in the immediate vicinity and was about to cross the Chickamauga and attack the Union forces the story seemed too incredible to believe. But General Crittenden found to his cost the following morning that Colonel Minty's report was correct and that Bragg's army was in position to attack and was already moving.

The battle of Chickamauga was fought on the 19th and 20th, and for severity and loss was scarcely equaled by any battle of the civil war, considering the number of forces engaged.

During the night of the 20th the Union forces were withdrawn from the field as far as Rossville, but the Michigan Cavalry Brigade did not pass through the Gap and return upon Chattanooga until the 22d.

Early in October the confederate General Wheeler started on a raid in rear of the Union army, and the Fourth, with its brigade, went in pursuit. The march was a long and weary one, first crossing Woldren's Ridge, then through the Cumberland Mountains to McMinnville, Murfreesboro, Pulaski, thence to Huntsville, New Market and Maysville, Ala., and retired to Chattanooga, the 21st.

During the remaining months of the year the Fourth was constantly in the saddle, making long marches, fighting the enemy and capturing and destroying immense stores of public property.

The regiment was at Pulaski, Tenn., in January, 1864, and again proceeded to Chattanooga. From this point numerous reconnoissances were made to Summersville, Dalton, Ringgold, Tunnel Hill and the Etowah.

Returning from Etowah to Chattanooga, the regiment was sent by rail to Nashville, where it received new equipments and was armed with the Spencer carbine.

In April, 1864, the Fourth marched across the Cumberland Mountains to the vicinity of Chattanooga and then crossing Lookout Mountain and Taylor's Ridge attacked the enemy at Rome, Ga., on the 15th, where it routed a confederate brigade. Joining in the Atlanta campaign with the army under General Sherman, the Fourth led the advance of the infantry and took part in all the engagements of the campaign in and around Atlanta.

The regiment formed a part of General Kilpatrick's force of 2,500 men in a raid south of Atlanta, and when the Union troops reached Flint River they found the enemy behind formidable entrenchments, but dismounted and, fighting on foot, charged him into Jonesboro.

Kilpatrick then marched for Lovejoy's Station to destroy the Macon Railroad. Here the Union forces were surrounded and, being outnumbered five to one, were in a critical situation.

Minty's Brigade was then massed by regiments and with drawn saber cut its way through the enemy's line, thereby securing the safety of the balance of the command.

After the fall of Atlanta, the Fourth was engaged in scouting, and detachments of the regiment had several severe encounters with the enemy. In October, when General Hood commenced his march north with the intention of taking Nashville, Tenn., the Fourth, with its brigade, followed in pursuit, and marching through Rome, Kingston and Resaca, Ga., met Wheeler's cavalry at Little River, Ala., on the 20th and drove the confederates five miles, killing and capturing a large number.

The regiment was sent to Louisville, Ky., to once more receive new equipments, and on the 28th of December started on the march for Nashville, where it arrived Jan. 8, 1865. Later in the month it marched to Gravelly Springs, Ala. Early in March the regiment started on a long raid through Alabama, meeting the enemy at numerous places, capturing guns and supplies, and arrived before Salma, April 2d, which was strongly fortified and defended by Forest's men, estimated at 9000.

The Fourth, with its brigade, was dismounted and assaulted the works, losing heavily in the advance, but, undaunted by the terrific fire, scaled the breastworks and with the balance of the command captured the city and 25 pieces of artillery, a large amount of ammunition and stores, besides 2800 prisoners.

The Fourth then marched through Montgomery to Macon, Ga., and the Union troops here received the surrender of Major General Howell Cobb, with his entire confederate force of 380 officers, 2000 men and 62 pieces of artillery, with all the arsenals, founderies and machine shops in the city.

It was here that the commanding General of the Union forces received the news of the surrender of Generals Lee and Johnson, which terminated hostilities east of the Mississippi.

It was soon learned that Jefferson Davis, president of the so-called southern confederacy, was trying to make his escape to the Atlantic coast.

Lieutenant Colonel Pritchard was directed by Colonel Minty to proceed with the Fourth to the Ockmulgee River and try to learn the whereabouts of Davis. Colonel Pritchard learned that Davis was moving towards Irwinsville, Ga., and, selecting 150 of his best mounted troopers, started in rapid pursuit. He found Mr. Davis encamped in the woods with members of his family and friends, and all were soon made prisoners.

The Fourth then returned to Macon, where Lieutenant Colonel Pritchard, Captain Hudson and Lieutenants Stauben and Purinton, with 22 men, were detailed to escort Mr. Davis to Washington, D. C.

A mere outline of the work done, the marches made, the hardships endured and the battles fought, as above written, only gives scanty justice to the results accomplished by such a regiment as the Fourth.

A work to be comprehensive as a regimental history would require a volume to chronicle the daily events of the regiment and its detachments. This volume is designed to give the military history of the enlisted men, as well as officers of the regiment, and only an outline sketch as to the movements of the regiment, which is the apology for the foregoing abridged history.

The regiment left Macon for home at the close of the war and reached Nashville, June 17th. On the 1st of July it was mustered out of service and returned to Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865, where it was paid and disbanded.

During its term of service it had engaged the enemy at Stamford, Ky., Oct. 14, 1862; Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1862; Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1862; Rural Hill, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1862; Baird's Mill, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1862; Hollow Tree Gap, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1862; Wilson's Creek Road, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1862; Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1862; Rural Hill, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1862; Wilson's Creek, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1862; Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862; Jefferson's Bridge, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1862; Nashville Pike, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862; Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862; Lavergne, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863; Manchester Pike, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1863; Harpeth River, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1863; Cumberland Shoals, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1863; Bradyville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1863; Woodbury, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1863; Rover, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1863; Charlotte, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1863; Rover, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863; Auburn, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1863; Liberty, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1863; Unionville, Tenn., March 4, 1863; Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 9, 1863; Rutherford Creek, Tenn., March 10, 1863; Duck River, Tenn., March 11, 1863; Prosperity Church, Tenn., April 2, 1863; Snow Hill, Tenn., April 4, 1863; McMinnville, Tenn., April 21, 1863; Liberty, Tenn., April 3, 1863; Statesville, Tenn., April 22, 1863; Alexandria, Tenn., April 23, 1863; Wartrace, Tenn., April 29, 1863; Middletown, Tenn., May 22, 1863; Wartrace, Tenn., June 3, 1863; Versailles, Tenn., June 10, 1863; Cherry Valley, Tenn., June 16, 1863; Shelbyville, Tenn., June 27, 1863; Hickory Creek, Tenn., July 4, 1863; Tullahoma, Tenn., July 5, 1863; Rock Island, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1863; Sparta, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1863; Sperry's Mill, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1863; Smith's Cross Roads, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1863; Reed's Bridge, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863; Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 20, 21, 1863; Rossville, Ga., Sept. 22, 1863; Cotton Port, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1863; Smith's Cross Roads, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1863; Hill Creek, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1863; McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1863; Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1863; Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863; Cleveland, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1863; Tunnel Hill, Ga., Jan. 28, 1864; Farmer's Bridge, Ga., May 15, 1864; Arundel Creek, Ga., May 16, 1864; Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 24, 1864; Villa Rica, Ga., May 26, 1864; Lost Mountain Ga., May 27, 1864; Big Shanty, Ga., June 9, 1864; McAfee's X Roads, Ga., June 11, 1864; Noonday Creek, Ga., June 19, 1864; Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864; Noonday Creek, Ga., June 23, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 27, 1864; Roswell, Ga., July 4, 1864; Lebanon Mills, Ga., July 14, 1864; Stone Mountain, Ga., July 18, 1864; Covington, Ga., July 22, 1864; Flat Rock, Ga., July 27, 28, 1864; siege of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 1 to 14, 1864; Fair Oaks, Ga., Aug. 19, 1864; Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 19, 1864; Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864; McDonough's, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864; Roswell, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864; Sweet Water, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864; Moses Creek, Ga., Oct. 3, 1864; Lost Mountain, Ga., Oct. 5, 1864; New Hope Church, Ga., Oct. 7, 1864; Stilesboro, Ga., Oct. 11, 1864; Rome, Ga., Oct. 12, 1864; Blue Pond, Ga., Oct. 21, 1864; Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865; Double Bridges, Ga., April 18, 1865; Macon, Ga., April 20, 1865; capture of Jeff. Davis, Ga., May 10, 1865.

Total enrollment	2006
Killed in action	30
Died of wounds	15
Died while prisoner of war	7
Died of disease	283
Discharged for disability	230

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbey, Joseph**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Abbott, Hiram**, Milton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Milton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Abeel, Alfred**, Dearborn. Entered service in company H, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as Captain, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1862. Exchanged May 6, 1863. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability July 9, 1864.
- Abeel, James M.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry as Quartermaster Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1862.
- Adair, Joseph**, See Alvin, Joseph.
- Adams, Albert**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Forest, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner near Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Died Feb. 7, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12,606.
- Adams, Albert**. Drafted for 3 years from Jackson, age 21. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Adams, Ansel**, Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant June, 1863. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Adams, Isaac**. Drafted for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Ackworth, Ga. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Adams, John**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Adams, Sanford H.**, Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Agan, Sherman**. Drafted for 3 years from Allegan, Allegan County, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Aguer, Francis.** Drafted for 3 years from St. Clair, St. Clair County, age 23. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Deserted April, 1864.
- Alcott, William H., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Blacksmith. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1865. Died Aug. 6, 1891. Buried at Dryden, Mich.
- Aldrich, Franklin, Victor.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Paroled Jan., 1863. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 18, 1864.
- Aldrich, James M., Milton.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Lebanon, Ky., Nov., 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 512.
- Alexander, Anson, Clinton.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died June 21, 1864, at Big Shanty, Ga., of wounds received in action near Noonday Creek, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 9796. Section J.
- Algers, Charles S.** Drafted for 3 years from Argentine, Genesee County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Columbia, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 352. Original place of interment, Athens, Ala.
- Allen, Albert, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Allen, George, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Prisoner of war Jan., 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Soldiers' Home, Mich., 1901.
- Allen, George B., Scipio.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Alton, Henry, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1865, from company C, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died in Lenawee County, 1867.
- Alvin, or Adair, Joseph, Washtenaw County.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Benton, Ala., April 12, 1865. No further record.
- Alvord, William, Attica.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Amidon, William.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Caledonia, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Maple City, Mich.

- Anderson, Andrew.** Drafted for 3 years from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Anderson, Isaac.** Drafted for 3 years from Chickaming, Berrien County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Anderson, Return T., Porter.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 8, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Porter, Mich.
- Anderson, Walter B., Adrian.** Entered service in company F, Fourth Cavalry at organization as First Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned to date Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Reported as of company A, Dec., 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Feb. 18, 1863.
- Anderson, William.** Drafted for 3 years from Chesterfield, Macomb County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Deserted Jan., 1864.
- Angell, Augustus, York.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn.
- Anglemyer, Elisha, Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Archer, Benjamin F., Alganssee.** Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 19. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry as Sergeant, July 16, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Hart, Mich.
- Argo, James W., Milton.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry as Commissary Sergeant, July 24, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant July 23, 1863; Duty Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Mancelona, Mich.
- Armstrong, Augustus.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Armstrong, Charles T., Ovid.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry as Hospital Steward, July 16, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing.** Entered service in Fourth Cavalry as Chaplain. Commissioned Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Armstrong, Thomas.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 3, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Armstrong, Worden.** Drafted for 3 years from Antwerp, Van Buren County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Arnold, Alvin,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Louisville, Ky., March 18, 1864.
- Arnold, Robert,** Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Arriss, Reuben.** Drafted for 3 years from Springport, Jackson County, age 18. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.
- Arthur, Walter C.,** Detroit. Entered service in Fourth Cavalry at organization as Regimental Quartermaster, July 29, 1862, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned July 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to company K, Feb., 1863. Acting Commissary on General Stanley's staff from Feb., 1863 to Jan., 1864. Discharged to accept commission as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence July 17, 1864. Commissioned June 7, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel Volunteers March 13, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged Sept. 10, 1866.
- Ash, Allen,** Saugatuck. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Ashley, Nathan C. G.,** Parma. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner by guerrillas near Mitchellville and paroled Nov. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Atherton, Sylvanus.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- Atkins, Homer E.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1865, while a private in the 139th company of Second Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Austin, Benjamin F.,** Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 30, 1865.
- Austin, Edward I.,** Milford. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1863.
- Austin, Hiram,** Maple Grove. Drafted for 3 years from Maple Grove, Saginaw county, age 30. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company

- A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Mustered out at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Austin, Ira F.,** Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of injuries received from falling off horse at New Albany, Ind., Nov. 17, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 1148.
- Austin, William J.,** Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Averill, Levi W.** Drafted for 3 years from Manistee, Manistee County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Babcock, Albert N.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863. Paroled Dec., 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Babcock, William F.,** Bridgewater. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Norvell, Mich.
- Backus, Herbert A.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry as Sergeant, July 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant Dec. 24, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion May 21, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion January 16, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered January 17, 1865. Commanding company from Jan. 1, 1865, to July 1, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Bacon, John H.,** Lansing. Entered service in Fourth Cavalry at organization as Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 16, 1862, age 39. Commissioned to date July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Surgeon, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1864. Mustered Jan. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865.
- Bailey, Frank H.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bailey, James H.,** Memphis. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry as Sergeant, July 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1862.
- Bailey, James W.,** Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., July 27, 1863.
- Bailey, John.** Drafted for 3 years from Ovid, Branch County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined

- regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 6, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2946.
- Bailey, Joseph B.** Drafted for 3 years from Tekonsha, Calhoun County, age 26. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864.
- Bailey, Judson J., Allegan.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Bailey, William L.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1863, at McMinnville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bair, Ezra, Batavia.** Drafted for 3 years from Batavia, Branch County, age 33. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., August 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Bair, William, Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Baird, Charles H., Almont.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Bugler. Taken prisoner near Montgomery, Ala., April 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.
- Baker, Charles M., Macon, Lenawee County.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 26, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863.
- Baker, Clark B., Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Baker, George W.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company D, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Dansville, Mich.
- Baker, Murray S., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1864. Paroled April 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1865.
- Baker, Thomas J., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 27, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 13, 1863.
- Baker, William H., Ganges.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 30, 1862, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 19, 1863.

- Baker, William H.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. No further record.
- Baldwin, George W.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as teamster, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Baldwin, Samuel S.,** Hopkins. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged Feb. 9, 1863.
- Baldwin, Thomas,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Ball, or Bull, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1864.
- Ballinger, Joseph.** Drafted from Buchanan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Ballou, Asa M.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Ballou, John,** Fawn River. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Balow, William,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Banks, George W.** Drafted, for 3 years, from Leighton, Allegan County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Crittenden Hospital, Louisville, Ky., June 21, 1865.
- Barber, Chester,** Davisburgh. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Webberville, Mich.
- Barcey, Alexander.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Barden, Harvey E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Portland, Ionia county, age 23. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 19, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Barkely, George.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Barker, Wesley T.,** Porter. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lawton, Mich.

- Barnard, Henry, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Barnes, Charles W., Arlington.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died Dec. 29, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Barnhart, Henry E.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Barron, Almon, Atlas.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1863.
- Barry, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Avon, Oakland County. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Bassford, Cornelius.** Drafted for 3 years, from Polkton, Ottawa County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bates, Bradley M., Monterey.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1863.
- Bates, Lester P., Jackson.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner by guerrillas near Mitchellville and paroled Nov. 9, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bates, Lucius, Rutland.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rutland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bates, Orrin J.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company I, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died Sept. 22, 1902. Buried at Jackson, Mich.
- Bates, Richard, Macon.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 18, 1863.
- Baty, John, Hartford.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hartford, Van Buren County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bauman, Gottlieb.** Drafted for 3 years, from Monterey, Allegan county, age 25. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Baurs, Jacob, Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 14, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Bays, or Boyce, Samuel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Benton, Berrien county, age 31. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Beach, Amos,** Almont. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Almont, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Died of disease at Columbia, Tenn., May 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Beach, Ansley B.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Lovejoy, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Taken prisoner at Montgomery, Ala., March 13, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.
- Beach, Eady F.,** Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Bridgeport, Ala., Dec. 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10787. Original place of interment, Bridgeport, Ala.
- Beach, George.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Beach, Hatten H., or Adam.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Beach, Ira O.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital Dec. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1865.
- Beach, Marshall M.,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Beall, Andrew J.,** Bronson. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Camp Dennison Jan. 11, 1863. Buried at Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Beals, Hiram F.,** Dowagiac. Entered service in company M, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as First Lieutenant, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket. Paroled Nov. 13, 1862. Dishonorably dismissed April 23, 1863.
- Bearce, Henry J.,** Middlebury. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1862. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Beatty, Joseph.** Drafted for 3 years, from Gilead, Branch County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1864.

- Becht, Christian.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hagar, Berrien County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Coloma, Mich.
- Beck, David,** Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., from company B, Eighth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, July 2, 1865.
- Beck, John Frederick.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Monroe, Mich.
- Beck, Leonard,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant, Sept., 1864. Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Becker, Casper,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Beden, Seth N.,** Hadley. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant July 18, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Beden, William,** Hadley. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bedtelyon, Jacob,** Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 12, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863. Wounded in action at Cleveland, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1863, while in command of detachment on courier duty. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 22, 1864. Commissioned Captain Aug. 14, 1864. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Jan. 8, 1865. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Bee, Andrew,** Pine Plains. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Beebe, Guirton,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1863. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 20, 1865, from company C, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Beebe, John F.,** Watson. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Beebe, Marcus,** Hadley. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 25, 1863.

- Beebe, Nelson W.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec. 20, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged at Cairo, Ill., July 15, 1865, from company H, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Beebe, Schuyler M.**, Byron. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Beebe, William B.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as wagoner, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1863.
- Beesmer, Milton**, Bronson. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 24, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Bell, George**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 27, 1862. Paroled Dec. 31, 1862. No further record.
- Bement, Joseph W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bement, Theodore W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bennett, Baxter B.**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bennett, George**. Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Bennett, George H.**, Columbus. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bennett, John**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissary Sergeant Jan. 17, 1863; First Sergeant April 29, 1863. Taken prisoner at Flint Hill Church July 19, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Jan. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, May 10, 1865, for meritorious services in the capture of Jefferson Davis. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Benschnider, William**, Ida. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Monroe, Mich.
- Bentley, John**, Watson. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 19, 1865.

- Benton, Anson M.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 17, 1863. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.
- Berrien, Charles H.,** Sandstone. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, August 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Berry, Able H.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Discharged at Edgfield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Beshea, or Bisbly, Edwin.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgfield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bevins, David F.** Enlisted in Company C, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Declared a deserter May 15, 1864.
- Bickford, Chancla M.,** Alganssee. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bickford, Daniel C.,** Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., March 26, 1863.
- Bidleman, William H.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bidwell, Miles, Watson.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Transferred back to company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864. Died at Allegan, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Bierce, or Pierce, James M.,** Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bigelow, Levi, Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 23, 1863. Died April 28, 1886. Buried at DuPlains, Mich.
- Bingham, Willard, Winsor.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Winsor, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 1, 1863.
- Birch, John, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 16, 1862.
- Birdsall, Isaac T.,** Scipio. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died

of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Bisbee, Lawson L.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bisbly, Edwin.** See Beshea, Edwin.
- Black, Abraham.** Drafted for 3 years, from Alaiedon, Ingham County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Ackworth, Ga., June 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Black, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Orion, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Blackall, Charles.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal May 15, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Blackmer, Richmond, Adams.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865.
- Blair, David F., Owosso.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1865, from company E, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Blair, Erastus W., Owosso.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Blakely, John A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Heath, Allegan county, age 25. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864.
- Blakeman, John W., Manchester.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Blakeslee, Azro, Comstock.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Latimer's Mill, Ga., June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Blakeslee, David, Farmington.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 25, 1862, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant July 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Blay, Clement, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, May 11, 1865.
- Blink, Gay, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Blinn, David C.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined

- regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bodle, Abner.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 30, 1864.
- Bodwell, George W.,** Vandalia. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bogue, George,** Corunna. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bohringer, Christian,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 26, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Soldiers' Home, 1891.
- Bolt, Albert,** Chester. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Chester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Central Lake, Mich.
- Bolton, Orsel D.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bond, Lemuel S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Elk, Sanilac County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry, Absent sick March 10, 1864. No further record.
- Booth, John S.,** Metamora. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Metamora, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Kingston, Mich.
- Bosworth, Benjamin I.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 25, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Substitute for Wilbur F. Parsons. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridges, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Bottsford, Edward,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862.
- Boutell, Cornelius M.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Boutell, Henry S.,** Pittsfield. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 12, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Wounded in action near

- Rosswell, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, January 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Wounded in action near Irwinsville, Ga., at the capture of Jefferson Davis May 10, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, May 10, 1865, for meritorious service in the capture of Jefferson Davis.
- Boutell, John A.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Rose, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Sick at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1864. No further record.
- Bow, Andrew.** Drafted for 3 years, from Greenwood, St. Clair County, age 28. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bowen, Charles R., Raisin.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 16, 1863. Present residence, Toledo, Ohio.
- Bowles, John W., Volinia.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Boyce, Samuel.** See Bays, Samuel.
- Boyd, William A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Buchanan, Berrien County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864.
- Boyd, William A., Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 10, 1862; Commissary Sergeant April 4, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Montgomery, Ala., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Boyer, Seymour, Watervliet.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 5, 1863. Died at Soldiers' Home, Nashville, Tenn., May 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Boyle, David M., North Branch.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at North Branch, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Boyle, John B., or James B.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Boyle, Stephen M., Fulton.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Fulton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action near Lovejoy Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 19, 1865. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.

- Bradford, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 26. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bradford, William H.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bradley, Albert B.,** Middlebury. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bradley, Henry W.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bruce, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company M, Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bradley, William E.,** Matteson. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1862. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Bradner, John W.,** Bingham. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant March 1, 1865; First Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Bradshaw, Harrison,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner April 4, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.
- Bragg, Nathan.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids, Kent County, age 37. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 27, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Braley, Abel A.,** Fairfield. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Nov., 1863; Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Braman, Henry C.,** Saugatuck. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1865, from company H, Fifth Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Branch, Charles C.,** Coloma. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 4861.
- Brass, Morris,** Taylor. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Brayton, Mathew,** Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1863.

- Brazan, or Brazer, Emanuel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bruce, Macomb County, age 19. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Breed, Reuben O.,** Augusta. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Brennan, James.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, January 9, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.
- Brewer, Ebenezer.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Brewer, Frederick A.,** Hopkins. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Prisoner of war Nov., 1864. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 17, 1865.
- Brewer, Jonathan,** Hopkins. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863.
- Brewer, Thomas W.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1865.
- Bridge, Lewis R.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, July 24, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Cumberland Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., July 6, 1865.
- Briggs, Dexter J.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Brigham, William.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Brindle, John G.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Bath, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 17, 1865.
- Bristol, Homer N.,** Perry. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., April 15, 1863. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Britton, Lewis,** Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Declared a deserter March 17, 1864.

- Britton, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Jackson, age 41. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864.
- Broadhagen, August.** Drafted for 3 years from Royal Oak, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Broadhagen, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ira, St. Clair County, age 23. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Assigned to company M, fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Brodock, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Moscow, Hillsdale County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Frontier, Mich.
- Broford, Sylvester D.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Bronson, Eugene H., Comstock.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Brook, Ira D., Orangeville.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Orangeville, Mich.
- Brooks, Albert, Benton.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Brooks, John D.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 28, 1864.
- Brooks, Miletus C., York.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Brouman, or Broman, Charles, Sparta.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment July, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., May 22, 1864. Grave No. 1288.
- Brower, John, Matteson.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Paroled prisoner at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Brown, Charles F.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, March 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Sick at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 17, 1863. Discharged for disability.

- Brown, Daniel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Girard, Branch County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Declared a deserter April, 1864.
- Brown, David.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1865.
- Brown, Dewitt.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Brown, Edwin,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Brown, George.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, age 34. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1863.
- Brown, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cheshire, Allegan county, age 21. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Brown, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner at Tunnel Hill, Ga., Feb. 26, 1864. Died July 31, 1864. Buried in Andersonville Cemetery, Ga. Grave No. 4395.
- Brown, Henry M.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Forest, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1865. Present residence, Lincoln, Mich.
- Brown, John,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Arbela, Mich.
- Brown, John E.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Brown, John F.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Fairburn, Ga., Aug. 19, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Brown, Martin L.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, March 23, 1864, at Venice, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Brown, Mason,** Concord. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Brown, Preston W.,** Silver Creek. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29,

1862. Missing in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Returned to regiment March 26, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Brown, Thomas J.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 1, 1862. Sick at Louisville, Ky., July, 1863. No further record.
- Brown, Wallace**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted March 31, 1864.
- Brown, William**. Drafted from Porter, Cass County, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Feb. 28, 1864.
- Brown, William**. Drafted for 3 years, from Northfield, Washtenaw county, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Brown, William**. Drafted for 3 years, from Clay, St. Clair county. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Brown, William H.**, Saline. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1865.
- Brown, William Henry**. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1864, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 19, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Brown, William J.** Drafted for 3 years from Olive, Ottawa County. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Brownell, Simeon**. Drafted for 3 years from Wayne, Cass County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bryant, John R.**, Porter. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bryce, Robert**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Nov., 1863. Taken prisoner at Shelbyville, Tenn., June 27, 1863. Paroled Dec., 1863. No further record.
- Buck, B. Franklin**, Keeler. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 25, 1863.
- Buck, R. Mortimer**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, company B, Dec., 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Feb. 17, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion April 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain Jan. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Commanding company from May 24, 1865, to

- July 1, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died Dec. 9, 1902. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.
- Buck, Randolph**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Trenton, N. J., July 6, 1865, from company G, Twenty-first Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Buckley, James M.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action near Fairburn, Ga., Aug. 19, 1864. Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Bull, Charles.** See Ball, Charles.
- Bullard, George A.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec., 1862. Corporal Nov., 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Columbia, Tenn.
- Bullard, James F.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Bullard, Silas**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 23, 1864. Transferred to company E, Fourth Cavalry, from company E, Seventh Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Bump, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Bunce, Lathan**, Milan. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., April 27, 1863.
- Bunker, Henry H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Waterloo, Jackson County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Burch, Benona**, Bethel. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action near Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 9835. Section J.
- Burch, Calhoun M.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action at Rome, Ga., May 15, 1864. Sergeant Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Napoleon, Mich.
- Burch, Daniel M.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Manchester for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Dec., 1863. Transferred April 30, 1864, to Invalid

- Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1865, from 187th company, Provisional Cavalry Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Sharon, Mich.
- Burch, Dennison D.**, Scipio. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Burdett, Abraham.** Drafted for 3 years from Hamilton, Van Buren County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Burdett, Lewis.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Burdick, Mathew M.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Evansville, Ind., March 18, 1865, from Twenty-fifth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Burdick, William H.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, July 15, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., July 7, 1865, from company B, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Burgess, Horace N.**, Saline. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 14, 1863. Died Jan. 6, 1893. Buried at Macon, Mich.
- Burk, James.** Drafted for 3 years from Kimball, St. Clair County, age 21. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Burkhart, John, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Adrian, Mich., 1875.
- Burkholder, Phineas,** Bronson. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Burleson, Ambrose,** Algansee. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Feb., 1864. Killed in action at Noonday Creek, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Burnham, Alonzo C.**, Watson. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Watson, Mich.
- Burns, James H.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1865.

- Burns, Robert, Lafayette.** Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as First Lieutenant, July 8, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Appointed Adjutant Dec. 18, 1862. Acting Assitant Adjutant General, First Cavalry Brigade, Jan. 27, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company C, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Acting Assistant Adjutant General from April, 1863, to March, 1864. Reported as of company F, April, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade, Second Division Cavalry, April, 1864 to Dec., 1864. Commissioned Major Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Second Brigade, Second Division, from Jan., 1865, to May, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, April 2, 1865, for gallant conduct during the assault on the enemy's works at Selma, Ala. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Burr, Frank, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 19, 1862.
- Burrell, Charles, Arlington.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Burt, William H., California.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Bush, Daniel H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bedford, Monroe County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1865, from 189th company, First Battalion, Second Provisional company, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Busha, Francis, Springwells.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Busha, Francis X., Flat Rock.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled at La Vergne, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1862. Deserted March 13, 1864.
- Busha, Lara, Detroit.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, July 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Butler, George P., Saline.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died April 20, 1901. Buried at Washington, D. C.
- Butterfield, David, Allegan.** Drafted, from Otsego, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company F, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 6, 1864.

- Button, Charles C.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Sumner, Mich.
- Byers, John T.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863, at McMinnville, Tenn., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Cady, Jerome.** Drafted for 3 years, from Onondaga, Eaton County, age 27. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Cain, Alanson,** Raisin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 3, 1863.
- Caine, Florian,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1863, from gun shot wound. Buried at Nashville, Tenn.
- Caine, John S.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1864. Deserted at Macon, Ga., April 25, 1865.
- Caldwell, John H.,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died July 3, 1894.
- Calkins, John W.,** Clayton. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Cartersville, Ga., July 31, 1864.
- Call, George W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Casco, Allegan County, age 18. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 26, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Callison, Thomas,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died June 13, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds received in action near Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 12750.
- Cameron, Alexander.** Drafted for 3 years, from Kimball, St. Clair County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to Company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Campbell, Duncan.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lyons, Oakland county, age 23. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Campbell, Hovey B.,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Campbell, William H.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 20, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct 10, 1863.
- Canfield, Ira L.**, Algansee. Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 7, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Card, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Carmody, James**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 11, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 11, 1863. Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Carpenter, Albert D.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Carpenter, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug 15, 1865.
- Carpenter, James B.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Newark, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died at Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Carpenter, Milo T.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1863.
- Carpenter, Orlando E.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Carpenter, Richard.** Drafted for 3 years, from Farmington, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Carr, Dewitt C.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 20, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Carr, Lawrence C.**, Scipio. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Carr, Peter**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Columbia, Tenn., April 17, 1865. No further record.
- Carr, Thaddeus W.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 14, 1863.

- Carroll, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Ooltewah, Tenn, March 20, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Carter, Charles, Allegan.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 30, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Feb., 1863. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1864. Died 1893. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Allegan, Mich.
- Carter, Charles M., Mattison.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Carter, Julius M., Ovid.** Entered service in company B, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Assigned to company M, April 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Commissioned Captain July 9, 1864. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Brevet Major U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Kingston, Ga. Honorably discharged on account of physical disability by S. O. No. 235, War Department, dated May 17, 1865. Present residence in California.
- Carter, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Carver, Carthello.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 28, 1865. Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 7, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind.
- Cary, John, Charleston.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 18, 1863.
- Case, Augustus B., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 2057.
- Case, John C., Richmond.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Aug. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 7386.
- Case, Langdon.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Transferred to company H, Jan. 27, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1865.
- Cass, Martin, California.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 4, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 5, 1863.

- Cassady, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1864.
- Casselman, William, Bethel.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1865, from 152d company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cavanaugh, James, Bronson.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Cavanaugh, John, Bronson.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Chadwick, Inott, or John H.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864.
- Chafey, George.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Deserted at Summersville, Ga., Oct. 20, 1864.
- Champion, John B., Allegan.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Chief Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Chancherty, Obed, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Aug., 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Chapman, Isaac L., Madison.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Prisoner of war April, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 1, 1864. Present residence, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Charron, Simon.** See Cherron, Simon.
- Chase, Aaron M., Kinderhook.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., July 8, 1865, from company G, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Chase, George W., Owosso.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Chase, Gurley B., Pavilion.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Farrier Nov., 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Chase, Harry.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regi-

- ment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Wounded in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Chase, James.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Chase, William.** Raisin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Gallipolis, Ohio, March 10, 1863. Present residence, Wayland, Mich.
- Chase, William, Alpine.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 11, 1863.
- Cheney, Zenas C., Coldwater.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry as Regimental Blacksmith, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged to date March 24, 1863. Deceased.
- Cherron, or Charron, Simon.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 20, 1864. No further record.
- Childs, James R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Madison, Lenawee County, age 33. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Central Lake, Mich.
- Church, Howard P., Gaines.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 26.
- Cicott, William, Springwells.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 6102.
- Clancey, John.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Big Shanty, Ga., Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Clarey, Andrew.** Drafted for 3 years, from Washington, Macomb County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Clark, Albert E., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Clark, Edwin L., Lafayette.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Clark, Egbert H., Jackson.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Feb., 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Clark, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Delaware, Sanilac County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Clark, Hiram.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Absent sick Feb. 18, 1865. No further record.
- Clark, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sterling, Macomb County, age 20. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Clark, Robert B.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 5, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Tunnel Hill, Ga., Feb. 26, 1864. Reported June 6, 1865 as in hospital at Columbus, Ohio. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, Ohio, July 31, 1865.
- Clarke, George W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 4, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, July 9, 1864. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company M, Second Cavalry, July 28, 1865. Not mustered.
- Clayton, David K.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died Sept. 9, 1862. Buried at Union, Oneida Township, Mich.
- Clayton, Edwin.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, July 9, 1865.
- Clemence, or Coleman, Frank.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Cliff, Horatio, H.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Clipperton, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Climax, Kalamazoo County. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Cloonan, Martin,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Clow, William,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 5, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Montgomery, Ala., April 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.

- Cobb, Charles**, Elba. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Elba, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Richfield, Mich.
- Cobb, Dennis H.**, Columbia. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Died in prison at Florence, S. C., Nov. 1, 1864.
- Cobb, Dewitt C.**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 26, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Brooklyn, Mich.
- Cobb, Leroy W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Clay, St. Clair county, age 18. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Cochrane, Selah**. Drafted for 3 years, from Newton, Calhoun County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Cogswell, Albert**, Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Cogswell, Joseph**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Colburn, Stephen A.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 11, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Thirteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Cole, Columbus**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Cole, Walter S.**, Polkton. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1862, at Polkton, Ottawa County, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. In prison in Libby and Castle Thunder, Va. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant April, 1864. First Sergeant July 15, 1864. Wounded (shot through left lung) in battle near Fairburn, Ga., on Kilpatrick raid in rear of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 19, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Coleman, Frank**. See Clemence, Frank.
- Colenso, Joseph**. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Saddler. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Coles, or Cowles, David B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Howard, Cass County, age 44. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 17, 1864.

- Colf, Benjamin K.**, Manlius. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Collier, John H.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action near Lovejoy Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Collier, Wesley.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Murdered at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864. Buried at Louisville, Ky.
- Collins, George W.**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Hamilton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1863.
- Collins, George W.**, Benton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Collins, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Richmond, Macomb county, age 26. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Collins, James H.**, Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 21, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Ionia, Mich.
- Colson, Alfred I.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Colton, William**, Ontwa. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Ontwa, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Declared a deserter March 17, 1864.
- Colvin, Alanson.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Dec. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1865. Died of disease at Gravelly Springs, Ala., Feb. 6, 1865. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Grave No. 1514, Section P.
- Comstock, Richard E.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, July 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 8, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Comstock, Hiram**, Kalamazoo. Drafted for 3 years, from Monterey, Allegan County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11441.
- Congdon, Chauncey**, Burlington. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at New Albany, Ind., Nov. 15, 1862. Buried at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 1165.

- Conklin, Henry W.**, Jackson. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 21, 1864. No further record.
- Conklin, Luman**, Porter. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1863. Deceased. Buried at Lawton, Mich.
- Conner, Horace H.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Conner, William H.** See Connover, William H.
- Connor, Andrew**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, June 2, 1865.
- Connover, or Conner, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Forest, Genesee County, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865.
- Conolly, Michael**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Conrad, Louis, or Lewis.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bertrand, Berrien County, age 34. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1864.
- Cook, Jesse.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Coon, Lewis S.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 2, 1863.
- Cooper, Henry**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 13, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died April 27, 1872. Buried at Kasson, Mich.
- Cooper, Milo D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Prairieville, Barry County, age 32. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Cooper, Simeon S.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Copeland, Joseph**, Wyoming. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. No further record.

- Corbett, Joseph**, Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Corbett, Thomas**. Drafted for 3 years, from St. Clair City, St. Clair County, age 17. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 20, 1864.
- Corey, Francis J.** Drafted for 3 years, from Alaiedon, Ingham County, age 26. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Corey, Obadiah A.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., March 4, 1863. Present residence, Reed City, Mich.
- Corington, John**. See Correnton, John.
- Cornell, Hiram K.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1864. Present residence, Nunica, Mich.
- Correnton, or Corington, John**, Raisin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 25, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Dundee, Mich.
- Corwin, George J.**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 18, 1865. Present residence, Addison, Mich.
- Cosart, John H.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner by guerrillas near Mitchellville and paroled Nov. 9, 1862. Missing at Lovejoy's Station, Aug. 20, 1864. Returned to regiment March 1, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 8, 1865.
- Cosgrove, Andrew**. Drafted for 3 years, from Reading, Hillsdale County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Cosier, Henry**, Union. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 6, 1863. Died Oct. 2, 1867. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Cotay, Gilbert**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Coverdale, Levi M.**, Burlington. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability May 9, 1863. Deceased.
- Covey, Darius**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 16, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner. Paroled Jan. 2, 1863. Deserted in Michigan April 6, 1864.

- Cowden, Charles T.** Drafted for 3 years, from Blackman, Jackson county, age 21. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Transferred to company I, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865.
- Cowles, David B.** See Coles, David B.
- Cowles, James G.** Drafted for 3 years, from Washington, Macomb County, age 27. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1865.
- Craig, Charles, Marshall.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Craig, Jeremiah P., Bronson.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Sergeant Jan. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Crandall, James C., Hartford.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant July 21, 1862, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1863, from accidental wounds. Present residence, Stamford, Texas.
- Crane, Edgar A., Lafayette.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 5, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Nov., 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Crane, James M., Lafayette.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1863.
- Cranston, David E.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 25, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Fairgrove, Mich.
- Crawford, Edwin R., Ganges.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Breedsville, Mich., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Crawford, Lester B., Arlington.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 5, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Arlington, Mich.
- Crawford, Moses D., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner April 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1864. Died Aug. 19, 1899. Buried at Lapeer, Mich.
- Crego, Charles D., Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 17, 1863.
- Crim, Franklin A.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Crippen, Nelson W., Matteson.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1863.
- Crist, Abram, Bronson.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. In hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1863. No further record.
- Crittenden, William H., Saline.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865. Present residence, Macon, Mich.
- Crosby, Emery.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Newark, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Cross, Ira F.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lafayette, Van Buren County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged to date Dec. 27, 1864.
- Crotty, Daniel O., Ravenna.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Ravenna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Sergeant May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Crout, Edwin.** Drafted for 3 years, from Brooklyn, Jackson County, age 33. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action near Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Crow, William W., Duplain.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 16, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Cruiger, Adolphus.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tittabawassee, Saginaw County, age 42. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Cruise, Robert.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sterling, Macomb County, age 19. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Culver, Boyd.** Drafted for 3 years, from Chesterfield, Macomb County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Absent without leave. No further record.
- Cummings, Chauncey, Sparta.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 21, 1863. Buried in Stone River National Cemetery.
- Cummings, Elijah, Allegan.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Cunningham, David.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Newark, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regi-

- ment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Cunningham, John H.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Cunningham, Robert**, Dryden. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Dryden, Lapeer County, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., April 6, 1863.
- Cunningham, Stephen**. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Newark, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Curtis, Alonzo**. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Curtis, Barton I., Jr.**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Curtis, William**. Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. No further record.
- Curry, David Q.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Curry, Isaac**, Benton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 11, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Quincy, Ill., April 10, 1863.
- Cusick, Henry**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7, 1864. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Daggett, John**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., April 11, 1863.
- Dake, Hiram P.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1865.
- Dalby, Samuel**. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Atlas, Genesee County, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Dec. 5, 1864.
- Daniels, John S.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1863.

- Danly, Harrison.** Drafted for 3 years, from St. Clair Township, St. Clair County, age 46. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Darling, Gilbert H.,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Dart, George J.,** Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 25, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1863.
- Dart, John F.,** Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Davenport, George, Hadley.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Feb., 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died May 21, 1903.
- Davenport, Jesse,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at McMinnville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 22, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1865. as Corporal, from 155th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Davenport, Theodore,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 20, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Davenport, William H.,** Chester. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Chester, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment July, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Davern, Timothy,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1863. Died Jan. 16, 1902.
- Davis, Benajah M.,** Waverly. Enlisted in company C., Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Davis, Benjamin,** Milan. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1863.
- Davis, Perry J.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant May 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, May 10, 1865, for meritorious services in the capture of Jeff. Davis. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Davis, Thomas,** York. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862.

- Sergeant Sept. 6, 1863. Commissary Sergeant Aug., 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Davis, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1863, at McMinnville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Davis, William H.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, July 26, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Sergeant April 1, 1864. First Sergeant July 1, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1865.
- Davisman, William.** Drafted for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Davison, Herbert M.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 5, 1863.
- Davison, Martin V.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky.
- Davison, Rufus N.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Dawson, James D.,** Milton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissary Sergeant Feb. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 18, 1863.
- Day, Elisha R.,** Corunna. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Day, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Casco, St. Clair County, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Day, Nelson.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ogden, Lenawee County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Palmyra, Mich.
- Day, Robert,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Day, Winfield,** Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Quincy, Mich., May 20, 1863.
- Dean, Charles,** Owosso. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Dean, Cyrus,** Owosso. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.

- Dean, E. Rolla**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Hamilton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 8, 1863.
- Decker, Oscar**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Deeg, or Degg, William**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 25, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Detroit, Mich., 1895.
- Delaforce, James E.**, York. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Delano, Harvey**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease July 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Delany, Charles H.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment June, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Deming, Orrin H.** See Dunning, Orrin H.
- Denton, John**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action Oct. 21, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865. Died March 27, 1885.
- Derby, John L.**, Bloomingdale. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Derby, William W.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Devantier, Frederick**. Drafted for 3 years, from Macomb, Macomb County, age 24. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Devendorf, John C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Wyoming, Kent County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept. 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- Dewey, David**. Drafted for 3 years, from Seneca, Lenawee County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Dezalia, Moses**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Participated in

- battles of Stone River, Shelbyville and Chickamauga. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, May 11, 1865.
- Dickason, Gamalia**, Coldwater.. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 16, 1863.
- Dickenson, Egbert O.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 12, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Vassar Mich.
- Dickenson, William H.**, Kent County. Entered service in company I, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company A, Feb. 27, 1862. Resigned May 24, 1862. Re-entered service in Fourth Cavalry as Major, Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Feb. 18, 1863.
- Dickerman, Isaiah**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, July 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 1, 1863.
- Dickerson, Howard A.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Sergeant May 22, 1864. Transferred to company F, Dec. 21, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Dickinson, Isaac.** Drafted for 3 years, from Girard, Branch County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1864.
- Dickinson, Julian G.**, Jackson. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Adjutant's Clerk from Oct., 1862, to Oct., 1863. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Sergeant Major March 1, 1864. Commissioned Adjutant July 15, 1864. Mustered Aug. 4, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, May 10, 1865, for meritorious services in the capture of Jeff. Davis. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Dickinson, William T.**, Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Dill, John W.** See Dell, John W.
- Dill, William.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Dillenback, Frank C.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 7, 1864.
- Dillenback, Jackson D.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Dillon, David, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec., 1863. Sergeant June 4, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Waverly, Mich.
- Dingman, Archibald M., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mill, Ga., June 20, 1864. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich.
- Dobson, William, Kinderhook.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Bridgeport, Ala., Nov. 17, 1863.
- Dolph, Dennis C., Homer.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Lavergné, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 5, 1863.
- Dolph, Simeon.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 31, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 5721.
- Dolson, Elon G., Lawrence.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1863.
- Donahue, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Donahue, Daniel, Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Tunnel Hill, Ga., Feb. 28, 1864. Sergeant Sept., 1864. Discharged for disability at Rossville, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Donalson, Samuel.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Dopp, James, Lawrence.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 31, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 4413.
- Dougherty, Noble.** Drafted for 3 years, from Metamora, Lapeer County, age 20. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Douglas, John H.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant May 21, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Douglas, Prentice A., Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1863.
- Douglass, John, Flint.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken

- prisoner at Columbus, Tenn., June 10, 1864. Paroled May 26, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 27, 1865.
- Douglass, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Overisal, Allegan County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 31, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1863.
- Douglass, Thomas, Coloma.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Died at Coloma, Mich., April, 1864.
- Downer, Simon A., Parma.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Doyme, Robert F., Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Stanford, Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
- Driesman, William F., or Drichman, William T.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Mustered out at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Driskell, or Drisco, Dennis.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Mustered out at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Driskil, Noah, Porter.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Gallatin, Tenn., April 2, 1863.
- Drury, Edwin S., Comstock.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Cleveland, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864, of wounds received in action Dec. 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10535. Original place of interment, Cleveland, Tenn.
- Du Bois, Charles, Sandstone.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Du Bois, Eli, Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Du Bois, Stephen E.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., April 23, 1864.
- Duesler, Daniel, Quincy.** Entered service in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, at organization, as Brevet Second Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 7, 1862, for 3 years. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Captain Feb. 1, 1863. Discharged on account of disability June 27, 1863. Deceased.

- Duesler, Jeremiah**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 18, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability April 21, 1864.
- Dulmage, George F.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Dunbar, George W.**, Milton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Milton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Dunham, Azariah.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Coe, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 28, 1864.
- Dunham, Charles A.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Coe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company I, April 2, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Dunham, Orson D.**, Gun Plains. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., March 18, 1863.
- Dunlap, John**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Dunning, Darwin**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Dunning, Harlan P.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Regimental Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865. Died Nov. 10, 1891. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Dunning, or Deming, Orrin H.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Durfee, Edgar P.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action Dec. 27, 1862. Scout at department headquarters April 1, 1864. Discharged Feb. 18, 1865, on account of wounds received in action near Rome, Ga., May 15, 1864. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Durham, Charles E.**, Benton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 22, 1863.
- Dutcher, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Caledonia, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.

- Dutcher, George W.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Lewiston, Mich.
- Dyer, Andrew J.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lawrence, Van Buren County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Earle, James J.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1863.
- Easer, Mathias.** See Esser, Mathias.
- Easom, Charles H.,** Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 26, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn.
- Eastman, Norman W.,** Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 25, 1863.
- Eaton, Byron.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Eaton, Chauncey A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Geneva, Van Buren County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 7, 1864.
- Eaton, Frank P.,** Pokagon. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., March 13, 1863.
- Eaton, Franklin,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company H, First Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier. Enlisted July 30, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Eaton, William L.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company I, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1865. Present residence, Honolulu, S. I.
- Eckler, Daniel,** Columbia. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Eddy, Francis M.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Edgerton, Henry D.,** Watson. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 13, 1865.
- Edmonds, James H.,** Hager. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hager, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Dis-

- charged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1863.
- Edwards, Daniel H.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Edwards, Gardus D.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Clerk at regimental headquarters April, 1864, and at headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, June 8, 1864. Corporal. On detached service at department headquarters Jan. 8, 1865. Died Feb. 7, 1878. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Edwards, Henry S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Egbert, William H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Ege, Titus R.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863.
- Egleston, William R.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Rome, Ga., May 15, 1864. No further record.
- Elder, George,** Jackson. Drafted for 3 years, from Tompkins, Jackson County, age 33. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Eldredge, L. Briggs,** Lapeer. Entered service in company K, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company B, Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Commissioned Major Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 18, 1864. Commanding Second Brigade, Second Division, Cavalry Corps, May 25, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Eldridge, James.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Madison, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Elliott, Francis.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bruce, Macomb County, age 23. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Elliott, Mathew.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 28, 1865. Deserted April 29, 1865.

- Ellis, Carl**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Ellis, George**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died Dec. 24, 1894. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Ellison, Robert P.**, Saline. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Windsor, Mich.
- Elsworth, William H.**, Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Elwell, Nelson E.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Died July 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Emery, Edwin H., or Irwin H.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Engle, Allen**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 13, 1865.
- English, Joseph**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Ertz, Nicholas**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from company H, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Deceased.
- Erving, Henry P.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died April 1, 1903. Buried at Maple Grove, Mich.
- Esser, or Easer, Mathias.** Drafted for 3 years, from Manistee, Manistee County, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Estas, Vincent.** Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., May 31, 1864.
- Evans, William J.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Evarts, John C.**, Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1863.

- Everett, Isaac**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged March 28, 1864. Present residence, Fairgrove, Mich.
- Fair, or Thayer, Alvin E.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Stevenson, Ala., Oct. 29, 1863.
- Fairchild, William**. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Farnum, Herbert C.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Farrell, William**. Drafted for 3 years, from Berlin, St. Clair County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Farrer, James S.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Quincy, Ill., April 23, 1863.
- Farris, Joseph**. Drafted for 3 years, from Lafayette, Van Buren County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Deserted Jan. 1, 1864.
- Farrow, John**. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 15, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Farrow, William**. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, March 4, 1863, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 15, 1863. Transferred to company L, May 31, 1863. Blacksmith. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Farwell, Crawford**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 24, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Fenton, Robert R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Buchanan, Berrien County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 6, 1864.
- Feran, William**. Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Ferdon, Andrew E.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Madison, Ind., Nov. 5, 1863.
- Ferguson, Robert**. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Fernam, August**, Hartford. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863.
- Ferris, Albert P.**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1865.
- Fetterly, Charles**, Lagrange. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Field, Gilbert**. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 3, 1865.
- Field, William A.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 1, 1863.
- Fields, Henry D.**, Bronson. Entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 7, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to company L, Feb. 22, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Feb. 27, 1863.
- Fields, Leander J.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Filkins, William**. Drafted for 3 years, from Bronson, Branch County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Finch, Mathew**, Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1863. Died July, 1902. Buried at South Haven, Mich.
- Finley, Andrew M.** Drafted for 3 years, from Geneva, Van Buren County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Finley, W. Charles**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 9465.
- Firmon, Martin**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company M, Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1863.
- Fish, Delaski W.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Geneva, Neb.

- Fish, George F.,** Flint. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 3, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant June 7, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion July 19, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, July 21, 1864. Mustered to date July 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 16, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, to date Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Fish, George W.,** Flint. Entered service in Fourth Cavalry at organization as Surgeon, July 26, 1862, at Detroit, age 45. Commissioned July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Brigade Surgeon from Feb., 1863, to Oct., 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died Sept. 19, 1885. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Fish, Hiram C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 22, 1865.
- Fish, William C.,** Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Declared a deserter Dec. 18, 1862.
- Fishbeck, Levi, Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years; age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1865.
- Fisk, Alvah C.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Fisk, Charles W.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 31, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1863; First Sergeant April 15, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Dec. 6, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1864. Transferred to company B, May 30, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, to date Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Fisk, George W.,** Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Fleming, John,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Saddler March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Fletcher, Laurens.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Clayton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Edgefield, Tenn., July 27, 1865.
- Flinton, Thomas,** Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Flower, James M.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pine Plains, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined

- regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Flower, Rodney G.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Cressy Corners, Mich.
- Floyd, Henry,** Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 7, 1863. Present residence, Blissfield, Mich.
- Flugger, Charles,** Concord. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Concord, Mich.
- Flyn, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Armada, Macomb County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Foley, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Foot, Andrew T.,** Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ford, Allen M.,** Olivet. Drafted for 3 years, from Lee, Calhoun County, age 20. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company L, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Corporal. Killed in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 2209.
- Ford, Alonzo E.,** Van Buren. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Ford, Timothy.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. No further record.
- Forrester, Robert.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Forshee, or Foshee, Bernard V.,** Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Corporal March 26, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1863. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Fosdick, Revilo H.,** Brandon. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Davison, Mich.
- Foshee, Bernard V.** See Forshee, Bernard V.

- Foster, George W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Leslie, Ingham County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Bunker Hill, Mich.
- Foswick, Soloman, Ovid.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Fountain, Cyrus H., Manchester.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant Major, Aug. 1, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 20, 1862. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, company B, Oct., 1862 commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 24, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, April 23, 1863. Mustered May 12, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Jan. 28, 1864.
- Fowler, Arza L.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, June 6, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, April 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Fowler, Henry H., Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1863.
- Fox, Abram H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Barton, Newaygo County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Fox, Adam.** See Fox, Alvin.
- Fox, Alonzo, Allen.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 12, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Allen, Mich.
- Fox, Alvin, or Adam, Atlas.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal 1863. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 16, 1863. Grave No. 4949.
- Fox, Crawford S., Owosso.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Munfordville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1862.
- Fox, Jacob, Dearborn.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Joined regiment May, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died April 14, 1897. Buried at Dearborn, Mich.
- Fox, John, Howard.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Milton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1865.
- Fox, John A., Cascade.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Fox, Milton D.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 11, 1863.
- Frank, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Farmington, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Frank, Reinhard, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 24, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant March 26, 1863. Taken prisoner at Lattimer's Mill, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865. Died at Adrian, Mich., 1881.
- Fraser, William J.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Saddler. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Freeman, Horace, Carlton.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Freeman, James N.**, Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1862. Buried at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- French, Charles W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 13, 1865.
- French, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Frost, Charles A.**, Greenfield. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Fruber, Zacheus C.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed at Bedford, Mich., Sept. 6, 1862.
- Fry, Alexander N.**, Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1865, from 79th company, Second Battalion of Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Fulkerson, Louis D.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 28, 1865. Transferred to company C, Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Fuller, Aaron C.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862.

- Fuller, Anson.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Fuller, Charles F.,** Saline. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner in action at Floyd Springs, Ga., May 16, 1864. Was in Andersonville and Florence prisons. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Floyd Springs, Ga., May 16, 1864. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Fuller, Elisha.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862.
- Fuller, Stephen G.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Fullerton, James,** Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Fullerton, John,** Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1863.
- Gable, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864; at Huron, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Gaffany, Peter.** Drafted for 3 years, from Columbus, St. Clair County, age 25. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Gaffney, Howard,** Bronson. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Springfield, Ky., Nov. 25, 1862.
- Gaffney, William B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Manistee, Manistee County, age 32. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Gaithouse, or Gatehouse, Isaac V. T.,** Bethel. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at La Vergne, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Missing in action at Salem, Ala., March, 1865. Corporal. Taken prisoner April 2, 1865. No further record.
- Gallagher, Nathaniel N.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Gallagher, Peter,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Galpin, Lyman C.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company M, Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 10, 1863.
- Ganung, Charles E.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Gardner, George F.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Gardner, Stephen.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Discharged at Cumberland Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1865.
- Garnsey, John,** North Branch. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 4, 1862, at North Branch, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1862.
- Garvy, or Garver, Michael.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hamilton, Van Buren County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Deserted Jan. 20, 1864.
- Garwood, Levi J.,** Calvin. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1865, from company H, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Brownsville, Mich.
- Gatehouse, Isaac V. T.** See Gaithouse, Isaac V. T.
- Gates, Leonard L.** Drafted for 3 years, from Roxand, Eaton County, age 22. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Geebo, Albert.** See Tebo, Albert.
- Gibney, Henry E.,** Hagar. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 30, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1865, from 155th company of Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Gibney, Nelson J.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 13, 1862. Corporal March, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., July 8, 1865, from Second company, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Gibson, Asa.,** Saline. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Gibson, Thomas J.,** Jefferson. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Avon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Giddings, George N.,** Leslie. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 31, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered

Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 17, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Gilbert, John N.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 6, 1863, (leg broken while in line of duty).
- Giles, James A.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Jan. 22, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1865.
- Gillam, Salathiel.** Drafted for 3 years, from White Oak, Ingham County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., April 7, 1865.
- Gillis, John.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 29, 1864. Died of disease while prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6866.
- Gilson, Warren D.**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Gingrich, Absalom.** Drafted for 3 years, from Burtchville, St. Clair County. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 30, 1864.
- Glaser, George, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Gleason, Theodore H.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 18, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Stanford, Ky., Oct. 28, 1862.
- Godfrey, Japhet.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lake, Berrien County, age 32. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Goodenough, William,** Dryden. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Goodhue, Fillmore, or Millard F.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mill, Ga., June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Gooding, B. Franklin,** York. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1863. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 20, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

- Gooding, Othniel E.**, York. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Jan. 23, 1863. Sergeant Aug. 11, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant July 15, 1864. First Sergeant Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Goodnoe, George**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 25, 1865. Present residence, Onondaga, Mich.
- Goodrich, John C.**, Hadley. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865, from company F, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Goodrich, Lewis C.**, Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., March 11, 1863.
- Goodrich, Thomas H.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Goodwin, Charles**. Drafted for 3 years, from Marion, Livingston County. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Gorman, Thomas, Adrian**. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Adrian, Mich., 1897.
- Gorman, Patrick**. Drafted for 3 years, from Hamilton, Van Buren County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Gorton, Jared A.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company I, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Gough, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal. July 12, 1862, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 1024.
- Gould, George**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862.
- Gould, John J.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Gould, Smith**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

- Grace, Michael.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Graham, Daniel.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company G, April 8, 1864. Blacksmith. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died May 12, 1894.
- Grant, Heman W.,** Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant March 15, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, March 28, 1864. Mustered June 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 18, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Grant, Horace D.,** Jackson. Entered service in company I, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, for 3 years. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Major Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 24, 1864. Taken prisoner near Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Exchanged. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1864.
- Grant, Wakeman L.,** Shelby. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Grawn, Augustus,** Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Gray, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Chesterfield, Macomb County, age 45. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Gray, Horace,** Gross Isle. Entered service in Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Major, Aug. 13, 1862, age 49. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Feb. 22, 1864. Died Nov. 28, 1895.
- Gray, John D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Dec. 15, 1864.
- Gray, Watson,** Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Green, David B.,** Middlebury. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Burton, Mich., Feb. 8, 1902. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- Green, John L.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1865.

- Green, Stillman W.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Green, Thomas,** Greenfield. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Green, Timothy C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Martin, Allegan County, age 30. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Green, Wesley A.,** Detroit. Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Jan. 23, 1863.
- Greenfield, Leonard,** Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1862.
- Greenman, John W.,** Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Greeno, William B.,** Coloma. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hager, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1862, of wounds received in action Dec. 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Greenow, or Grenough, August.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Greensweight, Reuben H.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 26, 1863. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Greer, David.** Drafted for 3 years, from Osceola, Livingston County, age 28. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Grenough, August.** See Greenow, August.
- Griffin, Charles T.,** Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Griffin, Levi T.,** Detroit. Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 20, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863. Commissioned Adjutant April 15, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company I, Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Second Cavalry Division,

from Sept., 1864, to May, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Griffith, Edward B.**, Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant March 20, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Griffith, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, April 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 17, 1863. Deserted Oct. 16, 1863.
- Grommon, or Growman, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Yankee Springs, Barry County, age 10. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company L, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1864.
- Grommon, Orville A.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Hopkins Station, Mich.
- Grommon, Reuben**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Grossman, John F.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Leslie, Mich.
- Grow, or Grove, Henry**. Drafted for 3 years, from Waterloo, Jackson County, age 27. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864.
- Growman, John**. See Grommon, John.
- Gunn, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, May 11, 1865.
- Guptil, Melvin O.**, Livonia. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Gurnea, Francis M.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to St. Mary's Hospital April 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- Gurney, Charles H.**, Hopkins. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged Dec. 10, 1862.
- Guy, Juan M.**, Bainbridge. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Bainbridge, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 10, 1865.

- Guyot, Marvin I.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hackstaff, Henry P.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sherman, St. Joseph County, age 33. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864.
- Hadley, Simon B.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant Feb. 18, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 9, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Second Division, Cavalry Corps, from March to June, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hagerty, Patrick.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Corporal May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Haight, Gilbert H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cheshire, Allegan County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Haight, Horatio**, Newburg. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Haight, James D.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Haines, David H.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Haines, William D.**, Jackson. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Hale, James.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Averill, Mich.
- Hall, Alfred.** Drafted for 3 years, from Fayette, Hillsdale County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery near Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4135.
- Hall, Charles D.**, Carlton. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Died at

- Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chickamauga, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 98.
- Hall, David H.,** Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Hall, George.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hall, George, Dearborn.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Sergeant July 12, 1863. First Sergeant Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hall, James, Dearborn.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 15, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Hall, Lorenzo.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Hall, Othniel, Tecumseh.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1862.
- Hall, Phillip, Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hall, Sylvester M., Attica.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Halloran, or O'Halloran, William O.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 8, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 17, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864.
- Halpin, Michael.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 24, 1862. Killed in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864.
- Hamilton, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Buchanan, Berrien County. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Hamilton, John H., Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, July 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hamilton, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Washington, Macomb County, age 41. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864.
- Hammond, Henry, Berrien County.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 29,

1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled same day. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged June 2, 1865, from 155th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hammond, William M.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Hance, Myram A.,** Hadley. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 21, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865, as First Sergeant, company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Olivet, Mich.
- Hanley, Patrick,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hanseman, William,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died Dec. 5, 1863, at Marysville, of wounds received on courier duty.
- Happer, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Harden, James.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Absent without leave Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Harder, or Harter, Joshua,** Newark. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Newark, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., April 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hardinger, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ida, Monroe County, age 29. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864.
- Harger, William H.,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on Murfreesboro Pike Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Killed in action at Sparta, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1863.
- Harter, Joshua.** See Harder, Joshua.
- Harland, John L.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids, Kent County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Harned, Nathan,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Gravelly Springs, Ala., Feb. 21, 1865. Buried in Shilo National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Grave No. 1516.
- Harper, Martin L.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined

- regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Harper, Silas J.**, Flint. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Harrington, Ira, Jr.**, Adams. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, North Adams, Mich.
- Harrington, John**, Manlius. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died 1901. Buried at New Richmond, Ind.
- Harrington, Loyal W.**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Harrington, Russell**, Columbia. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 12, 1863.
- Harris, Charles W.**, Jackson. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., March 1, 1864.
- Harris, Henry**. Drafted for 3 years, from Benton, Berrien County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Harris, Henry A.**, Saline. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Quincy, Ill., May 11, 1863.
- Harris, Melville C., or Melvin**, Springport. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1863.
- Harris, Samuel**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Harrison, George P.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 30, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Harrison, Joseph M.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 28, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Harrison, Nathan E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pavilion, Kalamazoo County, age 25. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Harsey, Samuel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ira, St. Clair County. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Hart, Joseph,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 28, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hartman, Charles D.** See Horton, Charles D.
- Hartnett, John,** Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died Jan. 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 36.
- Hartsell, Seneca,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hartwell, Charles W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bronson, Branch County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner April 10, 1865. Paroled April 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.
- Harvey, Gilbert.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Harvey, John S.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hascal, Lawrence H.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged.
- Hatch, Levi H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Mussy, St. Clair County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company D, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hath, Jerome B.,** Girard. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hathaway, John C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, July 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Major Sept. 1, 1862. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, company D, Dec., 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Commissioned Captain March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hathaway, William A.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1862.
- Hatfield, George W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tompkins, Jackson County, age 27. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 30, 1864.

- Hause, Jacob A.**, Raisin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Haviland, Chauncey**, Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1863. Re-entered service in Battery C, First Light Artillery, Feb. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Hawks, Frederick**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hawks, Sheldon E.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action near Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., March 30, 1865. Died at Adrian, Mich., 1887.
- Hawley, Charles**, Rome. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Died Sept. 19, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9233.
- Hawley, Orlando**, Batavia. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at La Vergne, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1862, of wounds received Dec. 26, 1862.
- Hayes, James**. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hayes, Jeremiah C.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hazard, Elijah C.**, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1863. Died Feb. 27, 1890. Buried at Arlington, Mich.
- Hazelton, Homer G.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died at Detroit, Mich., 1884.
- Hazelton, Thomas H. B.**, Polkton. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1862, at Polkton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant May 21, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion July 5, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date June 12, 1864. Mustered July 5, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, to date Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Heacox, Elisha M.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, July 19, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered

- Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., July 25, 1863.
- Heath, Horace**, Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Casnovia, Mich.
- Heckathorn, Martin V.**, Bethel. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Belding, Mich.
- Hemenway, Gilbert M.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hempsted, Samuel**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, First Cavalry. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 25, 1864. Corporal July 15, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Henderson, Frederick L.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6, 1864.
- Henderson, Freeman.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit July 27, 1865.
- Henderson, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Elk, Sanilac County, age 21. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1864.
- Hendricks, Thomas.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Grosse Point, age 28. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Henion, Tunis W.**, Adrian. Entered service in company F, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1862, for 3 years, at Detroit, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 31, 1862. Commissioned Adjutant Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 3, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company K, Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 4, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Aug. 13, 1864.
- Henryck, Amos T.** See Huyck, Amos T.
- Hermance, Harrison**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 7, 1863.
- Hermance, Isaac H.**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at New York City, June 21, 1864. Buried at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Harbor.

- Herren, John F.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 11, 1863.
- Herrick, Augustus.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Herrick, William S.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Hershey, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1864.
- Hewitt, Henry S.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Hewitt, Luther D.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hewitt, Sereaneas E.**, Marshall. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at La Vergne, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Hewitt, William, Hadley.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 17, 1863. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Hewitt, William A.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Heydenburk, Daniel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Wayland, Allegan County, age 32. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Heywood, Harvey S.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 28, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Aug., 1863. Wounded in action at Sparta, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 4, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 9, 1864. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Aid-de-camp on General Wilson's staff Feb., 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, May 19, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign in Alabama and Georgia. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865. Present residence, Wayne, Mich.
- Heywood, Ira D.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Hickok, Francis L.**, Allegan County. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 28, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, as Corporal of company H, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Hickox, George P.**, Blissfield. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner March 3, 1863. Died in Confederate prison.
- Hicks, Marion.** Drafted for 3 years, from Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, age 22. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Higgins, George W.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Higgins, John.** Drafted for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Higgins, Nelson.** Drafted for 3 years, from Reading, Hillsdale County, age 32. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company F, April 3, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11274.
- Hildreth, Frank F.**, Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Danville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1862. Buried in Danville City Cemetery.
- Hill, Harlam G.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit Sept. 26, 1862.
- Hill, Homer**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hill, Hughes S.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hill, Timothy R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caledonia, Shiawassee County, age 30. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to Company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hines, Edwin**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 23, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Hines, John**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Sept. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Irwinsville, Ga., at the capture of Jefferson Davis May 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 13697. Original place of interment, Abbeyville.
- Hiscock, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Detroit, age 37. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11467.
- Hixon, Charles**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 22, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 13, 1865.
- Hodge, George F.**, Concord. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hodges, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1862.
- Hoffman, or Kauffman, George**. Drafted for 3 years, from Harrison, Macomb County, age 45. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1865, from 154th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hoffman, Madison**, Greenville. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted Sept. 28, 1862.
- Hoffner, Peter**. See Hopkins, William P.
- Hoffmaster, Joseph**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, July 25, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Dec., 1863. Sergeant March, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hogan, Andrew**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action near Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Died March 6, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12740.
- Holdsworth, James**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1865. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Holly, Henry A.**, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July, 1864.
- Holmes, Charles H.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. No further record.
- Holmes, John W.**, Woodland. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Woodland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Holmes, Joseph C.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 10, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1865, from 189th company, First Battalion, Second company, Provisional Cavalry, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Holmes, Luther W.,** Eagle. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 21, 1865, from company H, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Holt, George M.,** Summit. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Corporal. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Holton, Otis L.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Hooker, Edward C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Leighton, Allegan County, age 25. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hoose, James S.,** Alpine. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Alpine, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hoose, Madison A.,** Alpine. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Alpine, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment Sept., 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hoover, John W.,** Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Absent sick Oct., 1863. No further record.
- Hopkins, Daniel.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865.
- Hopkins, John A.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Etowah, Ga., June 5, 1864. Died at Flint, Mich., 1875.
- Hopkins, John C.,** Bronson. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Hopkins, Lewis B.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Hopkins, William P., or Hoffner, Peter.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Horan, Martin,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal July 23, 1863. Sergeant May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.
- Horrigan, John A.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Horton, Caleb W.,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal July 1, 1863. Taken prisoner Sept. 21, 1863. Confined at Richmond, Va., Andersonville, Ga., Savannah, Ga. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 8, 1865.
- Horton, or Hartman, Charles D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pine Grove, Van Buren County, age 35. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Died of disease at Columbia, Tenn., May 20, 1864.
- House, Peter.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., March 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Housen, Joseph,** Detroit. Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, as Regimental Saddler Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hovey, Asa M.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Howard, Charles H., or A.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Howard, Hosea L.,** Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Howard, Robert,** Grand Rapids. Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids, Kent County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 10, 1864. Buried at Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Howard, William S.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug., 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1865, from 154th company, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Howe, Edwin L.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 19, 1863.

- Howe, Harry T.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Paroled Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1863.
- Howes, Franklin**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, April 9, 1863, at Alpine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 20, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hoyle, James**. Drafted for 3 years, from Riley, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov 16, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Hoyt, Henry**, Silver Creek. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hubbard, Benjamin**. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hubbard, Samuel W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Yankee Springs, Barry County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Hudson, Charles T.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, July 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Major Dec. 17, 1862. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, company E, Dec., 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Wounded in action at Shelbyville, Tenn., June 27, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 16, 1863. Commissioned Captain Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 18, 1864. Commanding company from Nov. 16, 1863, to Feb. 28, 1864, and from April 1 to July 1, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, May 10, 1865, for meritorious services in the capture of Jeff. Davis. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, June 2, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hudson, Henry M.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Kingston, Mich.
- Hudson, Hiram B.**, Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Mancelona, Mich.
- Huff, John**, Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Huff, Simeon**, Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Volinia, Mich.

- Huffman, Willard.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1863, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hughes, A. B., Watson.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at New Albany, Ind., June 13, 1863.
- Hughes, Charles D.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hughes, Edwin E., Watson.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Summerville, Ala., April 2, 1865.
- Hull, Carson C.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Hull, Charles H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Athens, Calhoun County, age 32. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 4, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865.
- Humiston, Parry, Pokagon.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Hungerford, Edwin E., Algansee.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1863.
- Hunt, Charles.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Hunt, Edgar, or Ransom E., Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Hunt, Garret N., Macon.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 26, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 21, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 5014.
- Hunt, Ransom E.** See Hunt, Edgar.
- Hunt, William, Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Hunter, Thomas, Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Huntley, Reuben C., Arcadia.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Arcadia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 16, 1862.

- Huntoon, Bartlett**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Watervliet, Mich.
- Hurd, Alexander**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wagoner. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Hurst, James M.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Husted, Alonzo P.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Huston, Joseph W.**, Paw Paw. Entered service in company C, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Resigned at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 12, 1862. Re-entered service in Fourth Cavalry, as Adjutant, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Major Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Aug. 23, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Bickford P.**, Utica. Entered service in company A, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, at Detroit. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company F, Nov. 29, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 16, 1863.
- Huyck, or Henryck, Amos T.** Drafted for 3 years, from Irving, Barry County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged to date Oct. 31, 1864.
- Ingalls, Frank.** Drafted for 3 years, from Georgetown, Ottawa County, age 30. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Missing in action at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Ingling, Elias M.**, Calvin. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Ipes, Josiah**, Milton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 2, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Irwin, Schollas C.**, Three Oaks. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1863.
- Irwin, William G.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability July 18, 1863.

- Ismon, Aaron F.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Dec. 16, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1863.
- Jacker, William.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Jackson, Andrew,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 7, 1863.
- Jackson, Robert H.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Jacobs, George.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Caledonia, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Jacox, Decatur.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Jacquays, William,** Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Jaquays, Oliver,** Porter. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Jenkins, George,** Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Ooltewah, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10844. Original place of interment, Ooltowah, Tenn.
- Jenkins, Marcus D.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1863. Discharged from Sixty-seventh company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, to date June 6, 1865.
- Jenney, Horace C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Dayton, Newaygo County, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Jennings, Eli J.**, Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1863.
- Jewett, William T.**, Lima. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Lima, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died

- of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Johnson, Charles, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Jan. 1, 1863. Bugler. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Johnson, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Johnson, Ira O., Bennington.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., April 23, 1863.
- Johnson, James.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Dec. 27, 1864.
- Johnson, James.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Coruuna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Johnson, Marshall, Farmington.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Armada, Macomb County, age 22. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Johnson, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Batavia, Branch County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Assigned to company H, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Johnson, William H.** Drafted, for 3 years, from Allegan, age 23. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Jones, Allen, Antwerp.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1863.
- Jones, Austin A., Saline.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Madison, Ind., Oct. 14, 1863.
- Jones, Edwin.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Jones, Francis B. J., Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at La Vergne, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Jones, Franklin S., Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 6, 1865.

- Jones, George G or S.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1864.
- Jones, George W.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 8, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 5893.
- Jones, Labun.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 8579.
- Jones, Seth W.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Jones, Virgil M.,** Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Major Feb. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster from Jan. 30, 1864, to April, 1864. Discharged on account of disability by S. O. No. 283 War Department, dated Aug. 27, 1864.
- Jones, William,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1862.
- Joy, Franklin D.,** Vandalia. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Madison, Ind., June 8, 1865.
- Jucket, Elijah V.,** Homer. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Jucket, James H.,** Homer. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted Feb. 2, 1863.
- Judd, Volney,** Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 5, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 1326.
- Judson, Burt,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Kane, Robert.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bethel, Branch County, age 29. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Dec. 10, 1864.
- Karn, Adam,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Lovejoy's Station, Ga. Aug. 20, 1864.
- Kauffman, George.** See Hoffman, George.

- Keagle, Julius**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 24, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Keith, George S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tyrone, Livingston County, age 20. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Dec. 12, 1864.
- Keenan, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Returned to Tenth Ohio Infantry, Feb. 19, 1863, in which he had prior service.
- Kelch, John H.**, Elba. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Elba, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Kelch, William D.**, Elba. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Elba, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Kelley, Robert**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863.
- Kelling, Albert**. Drafted for 3 years, from New Buffalo, Berrien County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgeville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Kelly, Albert**. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Washington, Tenn., for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Kelly, Elisha**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Kelly, Theodore**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Kelly, William B.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 21, 1863. Confined at Richmond, Va., Andersonville, Ga., Savannah, Ga., and Millen, Ga. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Kendall, Charles F.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for promotion to date Dec. 10, 1863. Re-entered service in Eleventh Cavalry as First Lieutenant and Commissary. Commissioned Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Kendrick, Abram C.**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 30, 1863.

- Kennada, David A.**, Vandalia. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Kenney, Anthony W.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal, Dec., 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Kenyon, Gurdin N.**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Kenyon, Henry C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lenox, Macomb County, age 25. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Kenyon, William S.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Transferred to company H, Jan. 27, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Kester, George.** Entered service in company I, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Substitute for Andrew J. Huston. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Ketchum, John R.**, Van Buren. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant May, 1863. Wounded in action at Sparta, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863. Died April 11, 1895. Buried at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Keyes, Barmenas B.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 18, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Keyes, Lucius M.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died at Crystal, Mich.
- Kibby, Walter A.**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged Jan. 7, 1863.
- Kimball, William.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1863, age 46. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. No further record.
- Kinch, or Kuck, William.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Reported as of company H, May, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- King, George G.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865.

- King, William.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1864, at Canton, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864. Sick at Keokuk, Iowa. No further record.
- King, William,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged March 28, 1864.
- Kinney, Hiram.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Kinney, John R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sterling, Macomb County, age 20. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Kinsler, Peter,** Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 3, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Kizer, Isaac,** Cheshire. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Kizer John C.,** Cheshire. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Kline, Adam,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal, May 26, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, White Pigeon, Mich.
- Knapp, Truman D., or Kropp, Thomas D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Watervliet, Berrien county, age 37. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug 15, 1865.
- Knight, Charles L.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 26, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Knobel, Casper.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Knowles, Hiram J.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn.
- Kolb, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Norton, Muskegon county, age 32. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1865.
- Kramer, Daniel E.** See Krumm, Daniel E.

- Krause, August**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, July 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1863.
- Kregg, Nicholas**. Drafted for 3 years, from Washington, Macomb County, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Kropp, Thomas D.** See Knapp, Truman D.
- Kruger, Hugo**. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Deserted to the enemy.
- Kruman, or Kramer, Daniel E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Fabius, St. Joseph County, age 29. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Labidee, Joseph**. Drafted for 3 years, from Almena, Van Buran County, Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Laguary, or Legary, Peter**. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Lake, Alfred**. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Ithaca, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 12, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 11, 1864, and buried at Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Lake, Amos**. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Ithaca, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Tawas City, Mich.
- Lamb, Hiram S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Prairieville, Barry County, age 25. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Gravelly Springs, Ala., Feb. 2, 1865. Present residence, Morey, Mich.
- Lamb, William A., Adams**. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Lamoreaux, Isaac, Manlius**. Entered service in company L, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as First Lieutenant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Resigned March 18, 1863.
- Lamour, William H., Hadley**. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died Aug. 10, 1863, of wounds received in action at Sparta, Tenn.
- Lamphere, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Harrison, Macomb County, age 20. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded

in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Lampman, Whitfield**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Landon, George M.**, Monroe. Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant from Monroe, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company F, Oct. 17, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Dec. 20, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 22, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Feb. 18, 1863. Acting Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, First Cavalry Brigade, from Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, First Brigade, Second Cavalry Division, from Nov., 1863, to March, 1864. Reported as First Lieutenant, company G, March, 1864. Reported as of company I, April, 1864. Acting Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, First Brigade, Second Cavalry Division, from April, 1864, to May, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company B, Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Lane, Cyrenus E, or Lank, Cyrus E.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1865.
- Lane, Edward J.**, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Lane, George W.**, Saline. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Lane, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bruce, Macomb county, age 34. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Langdon, Aaron**, Addison. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Langdon, Franklin**, Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Laning, Rufus.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Died of disease April 16, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Lank, Cyrus E.** See Lane, Cyrenus E.
- Lanphear, Byron W.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1862. Paroled. Killed in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 2208. Section C.

- Lapoint, Albert.** Drafted for 3 years, from Erie, Monroe County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Laskey, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Chesterfield, Macomb County, age 29. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Laterno, Joseph.** Drafted for 3 years, from Kimball, St. Clair County, age 34. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Lavaque, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hartford, Livingston County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Lawhorn, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Porter, Van Buren County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Lawton, George W.,** Antwerp. Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 21, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 22, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 31, 1863. Commissioned Captain Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 24, 1864. Reported as of company K, Jan., 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct in action near Dallas, Ga. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Lawton, Mich.
- Leach, Franklin C.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Leach, Ira B., or John B.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Leach, Wesley H.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant Sept. 6, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company A, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, South Boardman, Mich.
- Leach, William M.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Indianapolis, Ind., June 6, 1865, from company I, Seventeenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Oct. 17, 1895. Buried at Blissfield, Mich.

- Leaman, Alexander C.**, Eureka. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Leary, Michael.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Leathers, Charles L.**, Columbia. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 30, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Oct., 1864. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Le Clere, or Le Clair, John**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 31, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1863.
- Lee, John.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Lee, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Macomb, Macomb County, age 22. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Leech, Homer**, Blissfield. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 9, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Legary, Peter.** See Laguary, Peter.
- Legg, James**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Leibert, John.** See Lippert, John.
- Leiter, or Lester, Daniel C.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, July 26, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted Dec. 17, 1862.
- Leland, Warren**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1865.
- Lemmon, John G.**, Lima. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Sand Town, Ga., Aug. 29, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 8, 1865.
- Lemon, Charles**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Lennon, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Black-

- smith Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Leonard, Ira B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 6, 1863.
- Leonard, William**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lester, Daniel C.** See Leiter, Daniel C.
- Lewis, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Groveland, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Lewis, Charles D.**, Comstock. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Lewis, Cyrus A.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Lewis, Edmund E.**, Dayton. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky.
- Lewis, Francis S.**, Porter. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1865.
- Lewis, James H.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Lewis, John.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Lewis, Josiah R.**, Dryden. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Lewis, Lyman A.** Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Lewis, Mark A.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 2, 1863. Deserted in Michigan, Aug., 1863.
- Lewis, Seymour.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 12, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Liberney, or Libbering, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Green, Mecosta County, age 34. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., March 20, 1864. No further record.

- Limbeck, Horatio.** Drafted for 3 years, from Hampton, Bay County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., March 20, 1865. No further record.
- Lincoln, Austin,** Tompkins. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 16, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lincoln, Charles,** Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Coloma, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6, 1862.
- Lindsey, James,** Saline. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Link, Francis M.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Linsley, Edgar S.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 18, 1863. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Linsley, John W.,** Hopkins. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Hopkins, Mich.
- Lippert, or Leibert, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ray, Macomb County, age 21. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Killed in action at Noonday Creek, Ga., June 20, 1864.
- Litchard, Cyrus,** Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1863.
- Little, John H.,** Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1863.
- Lockwood, Charles E.,** Scipio. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Jan. 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865. Present residence, Covert, Mich.
- Logan, William,** Liberty. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1865.
- Lomon, or Looman, Edward.** Drafted for 3 years, from Richmond, Macomb County, age 32. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to Jefferson Hospital March 23, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865.

- Losey, Calvin A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tompkins, Jackson County, age 21. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Losey, Erastus C.**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 5, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died 1867.
- Lough, John.** See Lowe, John.
- Loughry, John M.**, Manlius. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1862.
- Lounsbury, Herman H.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec. 10, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Love, Roger.** Drafted for 3 years, from Berlin, St. Clair County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Loveland, Henry J.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant May 23, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Lowe, Edward**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Lowe, or Lough, John.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Lowell, Smith**, Hadley. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 13, 1863.
- Lucas, William.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865. Died Feb. 15, 1901. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Luce, Abram.** Drafted for 3 years, from Coldwater, Branch County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 3, 1864.
- Ludlow, Edmund**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Cairo, Ill., May 25, 1865.
- Ludwig, Peter S.**, Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Lumbard, Frank, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1863, of wounds received in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Lurvey, Edwin.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company E, April 3, 1864. Wounded in action at Kingston, Ga., May 21, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Arbela, Mich.
- Luther, Charles, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1864.
- Lyman, Edwin W., Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky.
- Lynch, James.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Lynch, James H.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Lyon, Joseph, Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 3, 1863. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. No further record.
- McCann, James P., or Patrick J., Corunna.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for William Zimmerman. Assigned to company Oct. 10, 1864. No further record.
- McCarthy, George.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Clayton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died Dec. 24, 1890. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- McCaskill, Finley H.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1864.
- McClelland, Frank D., Galesburgh.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Sparta, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., April 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- McClintock, George, Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- McCloud, George.** Drafted for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863, at Pontiac. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- McCloud, Roderick.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.

- McCormick, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Green, Mecosta County, age 21, Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded on scout near Gravelly Springs, Ala., Feb. 20, 1865. No further record.
- McCoy, William,** Little Prairie. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Little Prairie, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- McCullough, Ferges.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sanilac, Sanilac County. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Dec. 24, 1864.
- McCullough, Hiram.** Drafted for 3 years, from Almont, Lapeer County, age 25. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- McCune, William,** Newaygo. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Newaygo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1863. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- McDonald, Angus.** Drafted for 3 years, from Washington, Macomb County, age 41. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 30, 1864.
- McDonald, Edward.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Macon, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- McDonald, Theodore R.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company I, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- McDowell, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Jefferson, Hillsdale County, age 28. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- McElroy, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- McFarlan, John N.,** Plymouth. Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 45. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned on account of disability March 31, 1863.
- McFarren, James H.,** Isabella County. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coe, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Cumberland Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville Tenn.
- McGrady, Patrick.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ray, Macomb County, age 18. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Assigned to company L, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Last reported at Regimental Headquarters, May, 1865. No further record.

- McGrany, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Allegan. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- McGregor, Duncan,** Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 18, 1863.
- McIlroy, John.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- McIntyre, Guy C.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 10, 1862. Wounded in action at Wilson Creek, Dec. 21, 1862. First Sergeant July 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865, from company B, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- McKay, Ralph.** Drafted for 3 years, from Oxford, Oakland County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Jan. 19, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- McKean, Orville,** Sodus. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1862.
- McKennedy, Peter.** Drafted for 3 years, from Casco, St. Clair County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- McKenzie, Charles F.,** Detroit. Entered service in Lancers, as Adjutant at organization, Dec. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 13, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant Dec., 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- McKinney, Thomas I.,** Porter. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- McKinzie, Alexander.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1864.
- McLain, John C.,** Porter. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Winchester, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- McLane, or McLain, John.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1864.

- McLouth, Henry E.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Sparta, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1863.
- McLouth, Orrin, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 23, 1863. Died at Adrian, 1863.
- McMahon, Frank.** Drafted for 3 years, from Columbus, St. Clair County, age 27. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Lattimer's Mill, Ga., June 20, 1864. No further record.
- McMahon, John M.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Killed in action near Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 593. Section 8.
- McMannus, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lagrange, Cass County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- McMillen, William, Woodstock.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- McMullen, John A.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Nov. 20, 1864.
- McNamra, John.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Flint, age 27. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- McNett, Horace, Sparta.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- McPherson, John.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Absent without leave Dec. 30, 1864. No further record.
- McVean, Dougal F.** Drafted for 3 years, from St. Clair County, age 37. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Mabie, Edwin.** Drafted for 3 years, from Solon, Kent County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Mackay, Thomas, Berrien County.** Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 22, 1861, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged at Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned March 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Commissioned

- Captain, company L, Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.
- Macumber, Cassius, Niles.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Macumber, Edwin, Niles.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1863.
- Macumber, Linus R., Owosso.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Magden, or Mayden, Charles M., California.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Magden, or Mayden, William H., California.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., March 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Maguire, Francis, Quincy.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 10, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Mahana, John A., Vermontville.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Malone, George.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. No further record.
- Malone, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Mann, Jacob F., Sparta.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Mann, Joshua W., Owosso.** Entered service in company E, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 32. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company M, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Aug. 1, 1864.
- Markham, Galen, Augusta.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1862.

- Markle, Lucius M., or Lucian.** Drafted for 3 years from Parma, Jackson County, age 20. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1865.
- Marks, Abraham.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Marris, or Minnis, James M.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Marsh, Charles C., Allegan.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal July, 1864. Wounded at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Allegan, Mich.
- Marsh, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lafayette, Van Buren County. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Marsh, Joseph.** Drafted for 3 years, from Groveland, Oakland County. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Marshall, George W., Sodus.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Taken prisoner at Fairburn, Ga., Aug. 19, 1864. Died Feb. 19, 1865. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12674.
- Marshall, William.** Drafted for 3 years from Holmes, Mackinac County, age 30. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1865, as Corporal, from 189th company, First Battalion of Second company, Provisional Cavalry, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Mackinac Island, Mich.
- Martin, Charles, Macon.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 7, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Gilford, Mich.
- Martin, James A.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Chippewa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Taken prisoner near Montgomery, Ala. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 27, 1865.
- Martin, Melancthon S.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1864.
- Martin, Nathan S., or Mathew S., Detroit.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Detroit, age 23. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1864.
- Martin, Samuel, Watson.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Martin, Simon.** Drafted for 3 years, from Holmes, Mackinac County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Martin, William H. J.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Martindale, Elisha,** Benton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Mason, Edson.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. No further record.
- Mason, Elich.** Drafted for 3 years, from Columbus, St. Clair County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Mathews, William,** Cassopolis. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Missing in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Returned to regiment June 11, 1863. No further record.
- Mattice, William W.,** Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 11, 1862, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Annapolis, Md., April 10, 1863. Present residence, Coloma, Mich.
- Mattoon, Richard D.,** Oxford. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Maurer, or Maura, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Wales, St. Clair County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Wales, Mich.
- Mayden, Charles M.** See Magden, Charles M.
- Mayden, William H.** See Magden, William H.
- Mead, Nathaniel C.,** Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mead, Walter S.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Adrian, Mich., 1891.
- Melchor, Thaddeus W.,** Paw Paw. Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, July 8, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned on account of disability, March 31, 1863.
- Mellen, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years from Tekonsha, Calhoun County, age 27. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 14, 1864. Dis-

- charged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Mellon, August**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1863.
- Mentor, Frank**. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1864.
- Merchant, Francis**, Trowbridge. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Merritt, Luther**, Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., March 19, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Mero, Theodore**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y.
- Merrick, James K.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company E, April 5, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Merriman, Alfred M.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged as Sergeant at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from company B, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Merriman, Henry**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant June, 1863. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn.
- Merritt, William**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 3, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 631.
- Middaugh, Charles M.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Coe, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Middaugh, George**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1864.
- Middaugh, John L.**, Corunna. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Coe, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Miles, George**, Ontonagon. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Miles, George**. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner in action at Rome, Ga., May 15, 1864. Discharged from Tripler Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, May 25, 1865. Died at Flint, Mich., 1867.
- Millener, Isaac B., Adrian**. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to date Jan. 2, 1903.
- Miller, Albert**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged at Mound City, Ill., July 18, 1865, from Thirty-fourth company of Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Miller, Alonzo**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Miller, Appollos H., Ray**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Aug., 1864. Died at Ray Center, Mich., May 21, 1865.
- Miller, Emery A., Sandstone**. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Miller, Franklin**. Drafted for 3 years from Forester, Sanilac County, age 26. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Miller, Harry**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., July 23, 1863.
- Miller, Henry**. Drafted for 3 years, from Ganges, Allegan County, age 23. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1864.
- Miller, John A.** Drafted for 3 years, from New Buffalo, Berrien County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Miller, John F., Ypsilanti**. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, July 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Mitchellville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Miller, Leslie L., Ray**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Miller, Martin**, Raisin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action near Maysville, Ala., by guerrillas. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Burnside, Mich.

- Miller, William J.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Milliman, Palmer S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bronson, Branch County, age 23. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Mills, Bradley.** Drafted for 3 years from Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, age 29. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Mills, Henry,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Mills, Smith B.,** Hadley. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Millspaw, Niles.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Minnis, James M.** See Marris, James M.
- Minty, Robert H. G.,** Jackson. Entered service in Second Cavalry, at organization, as Major, age 29. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Entered service in Third Cavalry at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion March 26, 1863. Commissioned Colonel, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, July 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commanding First Brigade, First Division from Dec. 23, 1862, to Sept., 1864. Commanding Second Brigade, Second Division Cavalry Corps from Dec. 1864, to May, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General and Major General U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865, for gallant and distinguished services during the war.
- Mitchell, Henry A.,** Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Mitchell, Luther E.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Medina, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Transferred to company H, Jan. 27, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Mitchell, Thomas V.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died Jan. 16, 1863, of wounds received in action at battle of Stone River, Tenn.
- Mix, Frank W.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, March 26, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, May 25, 1862.

- Resigned Oct. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Major Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Wounded in action at Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Nov. 24, 1864.
- Moe, Alonzo**, Dryden. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Moe, George**, Dryden. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 30, 1862, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Dallas, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 30, 1864.
- Moe, Joshua**. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Moffitt, Israel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Molesbury, Allen R.**, Dryden. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Monier, Robert, Jr.**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Quaker, Mich.
- Monroe, William D. V.** Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, age 24. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., April 29, 1864. No further record.
- Montgomery, Charles H.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Sept. 2, 1864.
- Moody, Hill**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on Murfreesboro Pike, Nov. 9, 1862. Died of disease at Breeze Station, Ill., April 14, 1863.
- Moon, Charles H.**, Imlay. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Imlay, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 8, 1863.
- Moon, George A.**, Elba. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Elba, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863, of wounds received in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Moon, or Moore, Josiah B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Decatur, Van Buren County, age 33. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Moon, Rodolphus.** Drafted for 3 years, from Columbia, Van Buren County, age 20. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died at Cartersville, Ga., June 7, 1864.
- Mooney, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Armada, Macomb County. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Moore, George W., Manlius.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Nov. 1, 1863.
- Moore, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Marathon, Lapeer County. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Moore, Joseph, or Joshua B.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Moore, Josiah B.** See Moon, Josiah B.
- Moore, Thomas.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Deserted Nov. 11, 1864.
- Moore, William, Columbia.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 23, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Jan., 1863. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1863.
- Moorland, Charles B., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died June 8, 1897.
- Moorman, William T., Byron.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wagonmaster Dec., 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Byron Center, Mich.
- Moreland, Charles W., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Morford, James B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Eaton Rapids, age 26. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, May 3, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Morgan, James, Ypsilanti.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865, from company E, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Morgan, Samuel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Greenwood, St. Clair County, age 46. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to company I, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864.
- Morricey, John, Emmett.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Morris, Alexander**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Morris, Robert W.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Color Bearer March, 1865. Corporal. Sergeant Sept. 26, 1864. Wounded in action at Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died Feb. 17, 1899.
- Morrish, John**. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Corporal Dec. 12, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Morse, Philo**. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Morton, Charles L.**, Porter. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Mosher, Asa W.**, Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 9797. Section J.
- Mosher, Stephen**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec. 15, 1863. Died at Adrian, Mich., 1866.
- Mosher, Barnabas A.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Substitute for John Crawford. Transferred to company D, Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Mott, George H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Moulton, Oscar W.**, Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1863.
- Mudge, James**, Raisin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 1327.
- Munger, Alanson W.**, Prairie Ronde. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 14, 1863.
- Munger, George M.**, Prairie Ronde. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865. Present residence, Erie, Penn.

- Munn, William**, Gun Plains. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Munson, Nicholas, or Charles**. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Forest, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died at Columbia, Tenn., July 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Munson, Stephen B.**, Columbia. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Paroled prisoner Jan. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Murphey, Samuel F.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant Aug. 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Murphy, Andrew**. Drafted for 3 years from Ray, Macomb County. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Murry, Henry D.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Feb 15, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Musket, George**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Nov., 1862. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 5, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7936.
- Myers, Andrew C.**, Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Myers, Benjamin**, Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1862.
- Myers, E. L. Gustavius**, Allegan County. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Paroled. Reported at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 20, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 27, 1865.
- Myers, George**, Mattison. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Killed while hunting at Trout Lake, Mich., Nov. 20, 1902.
- Naragany, or Naragang, Joseph**, Gun Plain. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal April, 1863. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 27, 1863.

- Nasey, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Addison, Oakland County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Nash, Albert H., Paw Paw.** Joined regiment from Third New York Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1862. Entered service in Fourth Michigan Cavalry, as Sergeant Major. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, company H, Oct., 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 24, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 17, 1863.
- Nash, Riley C., Dundee.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 7, 1865.
- Nearpass, Hawley, Concord.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., March 23, 1864.
- Neason, or Nero, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Watson, Allegan County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Nelson, John.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company H, Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1865. Died May 29, 1888. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Nelson, John, Clinton.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Nelson, Peter.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Ooltewah, Tenn., March 23, 1864. Present residence, Kent City, Mich.
- Nero, John.** See Neason, John.
- Newell, James, Niles.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 4, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Newkirk, William.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Newman, George, Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, June 30, 1865.
- Newth, Jacob D.** Drafted for 3 years from Eaton, Eaton County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Newton, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sterling, Macomb County, age 25. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted Nov. 20, 1864.

- Nicholas, John.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Substitute for William Daghish. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Nichols, B. Franklin, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 27, 1865.
- Nichols, Charles W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Nichols, Edwin W.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Resaca, Ga., June 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1865. Died at Springfield, Mass., 1890.
- Nichols, George F.,** Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Nichols, James G. B.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Accidentally wounded Oct., 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 15, 1865. Present residence, San Diego, Cal.
- Nichols, John C.,** Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Chandler Horse Guard, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Nichols, Newell,** Carlton. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Nichols, Owen A.,** Carlton. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1863.
- Nichols, Stanley L.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Nickerson, Andrew,** Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1863.
- Niles, Austin D.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Substitute for Edmund Hewitt. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Niles, George,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Clifford, Mich.

- Niles, George W.**, Eagle. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Madison, Ind., Nov. 17, 1863.
- Niles, Gideon P.**, Columbia. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 24, 1865.
- Niles, Harlam P.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 23, 1865.
- Noggle, George**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Norris, Andrew B.**, Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., May, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- North, Abram.** Drafted for 3 years from Algoma, Kent County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 13, 1865.
- Northrup, Charles D.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 5, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Northrup, Freeman G.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Norton, Henry**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1862.
- Norton, James R.** Drafted for 3 years from Aurelius, Ingham County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Norton, Milo A.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Nowlin, James A.** Drafted for 3 years from Pulaski, Jackson County, age 21. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Nullett, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for Jesse Quackenbush. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.
- Nunn, Jacob E.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- O'Bryan, James T.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- O'Conner, James F.** Drafted for 3 years from Kalamazoo. Mustered Nov. 29, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Odren, Joseph**, California. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Ogden, James.** Drafted for 3 years from Union, Branch County, age 32. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 30, 1864.
- O'Halloran, William O.** See Halloran, William O.
- Oldfield, Milton, or John M.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Camp Denison, Ohio, June 2, 1865.
- Oliver, James**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Columbia, Tenn., July 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 731. Original place of interment, Columbia, Tenn.
- Oliver, William M.**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- O'Marra, Rodey.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1865.
- O'Neil, John**, Cassopolis. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted April 4, 1864.
- O'Niel, Henry**, Wheatland. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1863.
- Orr, Hugh.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1865. Present residence, Trowbridge, Mich.
- Osborn, Wilson.** See Wilson, Osborn.
- Osborne, Henry E.** Completed a term of five years' service in Fourth U. S. Cavalry Sept. 28, 1863. Discharged from same Sept. 28, 1863. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Nashville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Osgood, Rowland**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Corporal Jan. 29, 1863. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- O'Sullivan, John**, Kalamazoo. Drafted for 3 years from Porter, Van Buren County, age 26. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Killed in action at Noonday Creek, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.
- Owen, Edward T.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Sept. 13, 1863.
- Packard, Benjamin F.**, Burlington. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., March 14, 1863.
- Packard, James H.**, Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner by guerrillas near Mitchellville and paroled Nov. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 16, 1863. Died June 12, 1896. Buried at Abscota, Mich.
- Packard, Winslow H.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 20, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Paddock, Charles**, Chelsea. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Davisville, Mich.
- Page, John F.**, Columbia. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Breedsville, Mich.
- Palmateer, William H.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died June 4, 1896. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Palmer, Delos W.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Palmer, John A.**, Chelsea. Enlisted in company D, First Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Manchester, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Chelsea, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 28, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, June 27, 1863. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Detached with Major Robbins, from Dec. 1, 1863, to March, 1864. Reported as of company G, April, 1864. Commanding company E, June, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion July 4, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, June 12, 1864. Mustered July 5, 1864. Honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Palmerton, Reuben**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Hamilton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28,

1862. Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pardee, David B.**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pardee, Edmond W.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1862. Paroled March, 1863. Died March 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pardee, Jackson**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 8, 1863.
- Park, Josiah B.**, Ovid. Entered service in company D, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862. Commissioned Major, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Inspector General on General Stanley's staff, from Dec. 9, 1862, to March, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered May 25, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Nov. 26, 1864.
- Parker, Charles F.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Parker, David**, Grass Lake. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant May, 1863. Killed in action at Lattimer's Mill, Ga., June 20, 1864.
- Parker, Edwin W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Parker, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease in the field.
- Parker, Leroy**, Vevay. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Parker, Thomas J.**, Allegan. Entered service in company L, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Feb. 18, 1863. Reported as of company L, June, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability, Dec. 21, 1864. Died Dec. 1892. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Parker, William**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 12, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Parker, William H.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 3, 1863.
- Parks, James, Calvin.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Missing in action at Rossville, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Parks, Joshua.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Partlow, David C.,** Manchester. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1863. Present residence, Manchester, Mich.
- Partridge, Henry D.,** or Edward. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Previous service in Eleventh Wisconsin Infantry.
- Passenger, Peter,** Lake Town. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Patrick, Abram,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1862.
- Patterson, James,** Raisin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mill, Ga., June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Tawas City, Mich.
- Patterson, William H.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Patton, John B.** Drafted for 3 years from Clarendon, Calhoun County, age 28. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company I, April 3, 1864. Deserted Dec. 12, 1864.
- Payne, Albert B.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Fulton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Payne, Thomas R.,** Gratiot County. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Fulton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1865, from company F, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Peabody, Thomas H.,** Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, July 29, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years,

- age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant March 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pearce, Edward**, Wayne. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge between Lebanon and Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pearson, William**. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Pease, Perry L.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered May 21, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Aug. 14, 1864. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Peeler, James**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 23, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Penfield, Jessie J.**, Allegan County. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 4, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 15, 1864. Transferred back to company L, Fourth Cavalry, from company B, Seventeenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Pennell, Andrew J.**, Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Perkins, Clarence L.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ashland, Newaygo County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Perkins, Cyrus**, Dryden. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal June, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., July 18, 1863. Died Feb. 11, 1891. Buried at Vassar, Mich.
- Perkins, Edisha B.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, June 13, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 24, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Scottville, Mich.
- Perkins, James G.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1863. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.

- Perkins, John P.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Perkins, Newton P.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1863. Died at Adrian, Mich., 1868.
- Perrine, Joseph,** Kinderhook. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Perrine, Lewis,** Kinderhook. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1863. Died Feb. 29, 1896. Buried at Petoskey, Mich.
- Perry, David,** Franklin. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 7, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Perry, James L.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Gravelly Springs, Ala., March 15, 1865.
- Perry, Joshua J.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Perry, Silas W.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Persons, William H.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease March 17, 1864.
- Peterbaugh, John.** Drafted for 3 years from Chickaming, Berrien County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Pettingill, Charles W.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Transferred to company K, April 11, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1999.
- Pettingill, Daniel J.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1864.
- Pettit, Charles,** Pine Plains. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Munfordsville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1862.
- Pettit, Marvin R.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Ithaca, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment

- at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died April 3, 1894. Buried in Ithaca, Mich.
- Pettit, Perry D.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Ithaca, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Petty, Charles A.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 27, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Present residence, Linwood, Mich.
- Phelps, Ambrose M.** Drafted for 3 years, from Coldwater, Branch County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Fremont, Mich.
- Phelps, Perry.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company L., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died near Bay City, Mich., Dec. 3, 1903.
- Philbrick, Edgar.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 28, 1863. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Philbrick, Lewis C.,** Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Phinney, John H.,** Benton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1865.
- Pickard, John T.,** Hastings. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.
- Picke, Edward.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. No further record.
- Pierce, Elias F.,** Sandstone. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Parma, Mich.
- Pierce, George W.,** Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 5, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 13, 1865.
- Pierce, James M.** See Bierce, James M.
- Pierce, Silas K.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion May 21, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered May 21, 1864. Aide-

- de-camp on General Byron Pierce's staff from Aug., 1864, to May, 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, July 22, 1865, for distinguished services. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1865. Died Sept. 15, 1904, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Pierson, Barret.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Pitts, Lyman P., Adams.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 15, 1865. Died at Hillsdale, Mich., 1893.
- Place, Howland, Lawrence.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 27, 1863. Present residence, Hartford, Mich.
- Place, James H., Farmington.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Place, Nathan, Kalamazoo.** Drafted for 3 years, from Orinoco, Berrien County, age 44. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Plimpton, Emory M., Niles.** Entered service in company M, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Resigned on account of disability March 31, 1863.
- Plunkett, John, Hillsdale.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Polphen, or Pollehen, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 13, 1865. Died Nov. 14, 1887. Buried at Bay City, Mich.
- Pomeroy, Martin V., Tompkins.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, July 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pond, Truman, Wayne.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 21, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Pond, Wesley D., Wayne.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pope, James, Ovid.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1863.

- Porter, Edwin H.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant and Commissary, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability, Jan. 23, 1864. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Potter, Andrew**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged Oct. 20, 1863.
- Potter, Edwin**. Drafted for 3 years, from Meridian, Ingham County, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Potter, Henry A.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant Dec. 20, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 22, 1864. Commissioned Captain Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Potter, Joel C.**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal on detached service at Macon, Ga., with U. S. Colored Troops. No further record.
- Potts, Platt G.**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Pound, Asa**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865, from company E, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Powell, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Powell, Jacob J.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Venice, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Arbela, Mich.
- Powell, Peter**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Powell, Rufus**, Blackman. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1865.
- Powell, Solomon**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regi-

- ment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 30, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Powers, Franklin**, Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, June 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 27, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Powers, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sanilac, Sanilac County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Powers, Samuel H.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pratt, Warren W.** Drafted for 3 years from Saugatuck, Allegan County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1864.
- Prentice, Warren.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ganges, Allegan County, age 35. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1865.
- Price, Horatio N.**, Manlius. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged Feb. 16, 1863. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 5, 1863.
- Prince, John, Jr.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865, from company D, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Prince, Pomeroy**, Geneva. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Prindle, William**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 24, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pritchard, Benjamin D.**, Allegan. Entered service in company L, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, July 25, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. In charge of Jeff Davis and other prisoners May 13, 1865. Brevet Major General, U. S. Volunteers March 10, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service in the capture of Jeff Davis. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pritchard, Philo**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Prout, Silas H.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at

- * Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Prout, Wilbur H.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Provost, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from China, St. Clair County, age 19. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Puddefoot, William G.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1863, at Detroit, age 21. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. No further record.
- Pugsley, John S.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 9, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion June 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered May 21, 1864. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Second Brigade, Second Division Cavalry Corps, Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Pulasky, Auguste.** Drafted for 3 years from Richmond, Macomb County. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Pulsipher, William, Watson.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 4, 1862, at Watson, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Purdy, Byron R.** Drafted for 3 years from Assyria, Barry County, age 27. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1865.
- Purdy, Herman D.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company K, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1865.
- Purinton, Alfred B.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant Feb. 13, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to company I, Dec. 17, 1864. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers May 10, 1865, for meritorious service in the capture of Jeff Davis. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Purkey, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Putman, James**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Quick, Eugene C.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Flushing, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Assigned to company Oct. 10, 1864. No further record.

- Quick, Robert I., Wayne.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, Ohio., Feb. 4, 1863.
- Quinn, Peter.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, age 19. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., April 3, 1865.
- Raab, George.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Rabold, Andrew, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Accidentally wounded while on guard at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Racine, Edward, Waterford.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Middleton, Tenn., May 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1864. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Rainey, William.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Randall, Byron O., Clinton.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Randle, or Rundall, Charles.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Randolph, Smith, Madison.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, April 23, 1863. Mustered May 12, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Jan. 28, 1864. Died at Adrian, Mich., of wounds received in action near Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864.
- Rankin, John E., Wayne.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Ransom, Renselaer.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Rapilec, Madison.** Drafted for 3 years, from Saugatuck, Allegan County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

- Rapp, John C.**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Blacksmith Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rapp, John G.**, Dover. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 19, 1863.
- Rawson, John S.**, Milan. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Rawson, Silas M.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 5, 1862, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Veterinary Surgeon May 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Ray, Reuben A.**, Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rayment, Neil**, Marathon. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 16, 1862.
- Raymond, Albert J.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Blacksmith. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Raymond, Charles W.**, Memphis. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, July 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 16, 1863. Exchanged Nov. 25, 1864. Returned to duty June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Ream, Jacob.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Reaume, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rediker, George B.**, Porter. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, July 28, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Porter, Mich.
- Reed, Carey, Ovid.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Reed, Charles.** Drafted for 3 years from Sterling, Macomb County, age 19. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 30, 1864.

- Reed, Edward**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Mather-ton, Mich.
- Reed, Orville**. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Nash-ville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Reed, Robert**. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Marietta, Ga., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Reels, Albert**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Dis- charged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1863.
- Reeves, Henry L.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, July 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant April 9, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Reeves, Thomas**. Drafted for 3 years, from Bethel, Branch County, age 27. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Reid, John W.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Richmond, age 29. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Reis, Edwin**. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Remington, Leonard C.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissary Sergeant April 10, 1863. First Sergeant March 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Nov. 26, 1864. Mus- tered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Rexford, James P.**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Fourth Cav- alry, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1862. Commis- sioned Second Lieutenant, company L, March 18, 1863. Mustered April 8, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, June 27, 1863. Reported as of company A, March, 1864. Resigned March 28, 1864. Re-entered service in company G, Eighth Cavalry. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Dis- charged to accept promotion Nov. 30, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, June 16, 1864. Mustered Dec. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company K, April 25, 1865. Mustered May 12, 1865. Re- ported as Captain, company L, July, 1865. Judge Advocate for July and Aug., 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nash- ville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rexford, Whitney**. See Richford, Whitney.
- Reynolds, James, or John**, Carlton. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cav- alry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Reynolds, John.** Drafted for 3 years from Richmond, age 36. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 18, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1865, from 155th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Reynolds, Robert L., Augusta.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action Oct. 21, 1862. Corporal Dec. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rhoades, Samuel M., Troy.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rhoades, Enoch S.** Drafted for 3 years from Croton, Newaygo County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Rich, Calvin, Imlay.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Imlay, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Athens, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 8, 1865.
- Rich, J. Christian, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Corning, Ohio, 1895.
- Richards, John, Atlas.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Richardson, Elias H.** Drafted for 3 years from Bethel, Branch County, age 33. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 30, 1864.
- Richford, or Rexford, Whitney.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 11, 1863. Joined regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 15, 1863. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Richtenwald, Jacob, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rickard, Charles E., Bangor.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863.
- Riggs, Ranselaer, Porter.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 11, 1863. Re-entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Rigin, Timothy.** Drafted for 3 years from Mason, Cass County. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Riley, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Riley, Thomas, Milford.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec., 1863. Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rinke, George, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Ripley, Lauren H., Adrian.** Enlisted in company K, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 months, age 23. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company K, Feb. 24, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1864. Honorably discharged to accept promotion May 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, March 28, 1864. Commanding company from Aug., 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Ritchie, Joseph, Watson.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 9, 1863.
- Rivers, Charles H.** Drafted for 3 years from Washington, Macomb County, Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Rix, John, Clinton.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Jan. 29, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Transferred to company H, Feb. 22, 1863. Transferred to company G, Aug. 1864. In hospital from April 1, 1864, to May 7, 1864, with fractured elbow. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rix, Nathaniel, Manchester.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 7, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Roark, William H., Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Admitted to St. Mary's Hospital, April 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1865.
- Robb, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lexington, Sanilac County, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died March 19, 1904.

- Robbin, Almon.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 39. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug., 1864. Died March 6, 1865. Buried at Andersonville, Ga.
- Robbins, Richard B., Adrian.** Entered service in company F, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned to date Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 30, 1863. Commissioned Major Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Kingston, Ga. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Roberson, Jonathan S., La Grange.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 14, 1865, as Corporal of company F, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Roberts, Ephriam K., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 22, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. On detached service at Macon, Ga., with U. S. Colored troops, April 20, 1865. No further record.
- Robinson, James W.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Robinson, Murray L., Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 26, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Robison, William P.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1864.
- Rockwell, Jerome, Columbia.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wagoner. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rockwood, John V.** Drafted for 3 years from Yankee Springs, Barry County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Died Feb. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rodgers, David N.** Drafted for 3 years, from Stockbridge, Ingham County, age 26. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Chelsea, Mich.
- Rogers, Jasper, Blissfield.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rogers, Louis.** Drafted for 3 years from Buchanan, Berrien County, age 28. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., March 30, 1864. No further record.

- Rollins, John.** Entered service as substitute in company K, Fourth Cavalry, from Gilead, Branch County, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Deserted Nov. 21, 1864.
- Rood, Noble D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Holly, Oakland County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Taken prisoner near Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Root, David W.,** Liberty. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1863.
- Root, Nathaniel,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 1, 1863. Artificer. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rose, George.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 5, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Rose, George M.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Scout at General Thomas' headquarters. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Rose, John.** Drafted for 3 years from Rollin, Lenawee County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., July 31, 1865, from company D, Fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Deceased.
- Rose, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Jan. 30, 1864. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rose, Ormille, or Oramel.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Portsmouth, age 44. Died June 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11261.
- Ross, Edwin.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Taken prisoner in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 14, 1865.
- Ross, William.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Rost, John,** Hudson. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1865, from 56th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Roundy, Franklin,** Algansee. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Blacksmith. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died Jan. 29, 1896. Buried at Algansee, Mich.

- Rouse, Sterling D.** Drafted for 3 years from Birch Run, Saginaw County. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., July 8, 1864.
- Rowe, Aaron, Niles.** Entered service in company M, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 44. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Sept. 20, 1864.
- Rowe, John.** Drafted for 3 years from St. Joseph, Berrien County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1864.
- Rowe, William G., Watson.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Roy, James A., Mt. Clemens.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Corporal Aug. 24, 1863. Died Sept. 30, 1864, of wounds received in action near Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Rufert, John.** See Rupert, John.
- Ruff, Samuel, Bronson.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Rumsey, James H., Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 6, 1865.
- Rundall, Charles.** See Randle, Charles.
- Runyon, Gardiner H.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company M, Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Columbia, Tenn., April 23, 1864.
- Rupert, or Rufert, John.** Drafted for 3 years from Richmond, Macomb County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Killed in action at Irwinville, Ga., May 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 13696. Original place of interment, Abbeyville.
- Russ, Isaac P., Arlington.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 15, 1863.
- Russell, Charles E., Ypsilanti.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Russell, Charles G., Greenfield.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at East Port, Miss., March 26, 1865. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Grave No. 2569.

- Russell, Israel**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Russell, Luther A.**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Russell, Lyman I.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Russell, Phineas M.** Drafted for 3 years from Monterey, Allegan County. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 9, 1864.
- Ryan, Henry, Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ryan, John, Lawrence.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.
- Ryan, Patrick.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Ryan, Patrick,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Madison, Ind., Dec. 7, 1863.
- Rynex, Henry,** Somerset. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1863.
- Ryno, Edward, or Edwin.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1865.
- Ryno, George D.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Big Shanty, Ga., June 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865.
- Saches, or Sacks, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, March 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1863.
- Safford, Edwin,** Manlius. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., June 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Sage, John A.,** Metamora. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 16, 1862, at Metamora, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1865.

- Sage, Judson C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tuscola, Tuscola County, age 28. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Sage, William S.,** Metamora. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Metamora, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Nov., 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Saglor, Ferris.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- St. John, Francis M.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- St. John, Reuben,** Clinton. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 9, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- St. John, Samuel H.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Sterling, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company M, Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 19, 1863.
- St. John, Samuel P.,** Shelby. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- St. Johns, James.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Sanderson, Lyman,** Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Sanford, Theodore,** Middlebury. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Sergeant April 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Madison, Ind., July 30, 1864.
- Saur, John,** Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Saur, Johnson,** Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal July 12, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Savacool, Chester,** Carlton. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Nashville, Tenn., April 10, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1865, from 148th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.

- Savage, Franklin**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Rome, Ga., May 15, 1864. Discharged May 17, 1865, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Campbell, Cal.
- Sawyer, Franklin**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 13, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Scales, Elias H.**, Kinderhook. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 3, 1863.
- Schmidt, Julius**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.
- Schoville, Wallace H.** See Scoville, Wallace H.
- Schwartz, Jacob**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Schweigert, John**. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1864, at Bloomfield, Oakland County, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Gravelly Springs, Ga. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Scofield, Lyman M.**, Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner by guerrillas near Mitchellville. Paroled Nov. 9, 1862. Deserted Aug. 15, 1863.
- Scott, George**, Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal Aug. 5, 1862, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Scoville, Jerome B.** Drafted for 3 years from Leslie, Ingham County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 25, 1865.
- Scoville, or Schoville, Wallace H.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. No further record.
- Seaman, Joseph E.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease while on furlough at Adrian, Mich., June 4, 1864.
- Seaman, Russell S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Eggleston, Muskegon County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865. Discharged July 24, 1865.
- Seaver, Joseph E.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner June, 1863. Paroled Oct., 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Sebright, Ferdinand**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Sebring, Abram**, Prairie Ronde. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Sebring, Abraham**. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 18, 1864. Buried at Jeffersonville, Ind. Grave No. 285.
- Sebring, Andrew J.**, Silver Creek. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Sebring, Jesse**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Milford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Sechlar, Armon M.**, Clarendon. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1863.
- Sechlar, Ashle G., or Seckler, Asiel G.**, Clarendon. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Sechlar, George E.**, Clarendon. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1865.
- Seckler, Asiel G.** See Sechlar, Ashle G.
- Seeley, Eugene N.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Forrest, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Seeley, Isaac C.**, Gun Plain. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Returned to regiment June 12, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Seeger, Joseph**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Semeyn, Peter**. Drafted for 3 years, from Saugatuck, Allegan County, age 23. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Severance, Eugene**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant May 21, 1864. Taken prisoner near Newton, Ga., July 14, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Severance, Junius E.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner July 14, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 8, 1865.

- Shanahan, Henry, Jefferson.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Jan. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Shannon, Simon.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Tawas, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1865.
- Shannon, William E.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Indianapolis, Ind.
- Shattuck, Charles H.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., April 6, 1864.
- Shaw, Leander B., Burr Oak.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Shaw, Leland H., Allegan County.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Cairo, Ill., June 30, 1865, from company F, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Shaw, Otis.** Drafted for 3 years from St. Joseph, Berrien County, age 25. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Shears, Thomas I., or J., Nankin.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 31, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Fourth Cavalry. Entered company D, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, at Nankin. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned on account of disability March 1, 1863.
- Sheffield, George P., Hadley.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Dec., 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Shelden, Barber N., Quincy.** Entered service in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, July 7, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Resigned Feb. 1, 1863. Died April 18, 1900. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Shepard, Alpheus F., Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Transferred back to company B, Fourth Cavalry, from company H, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, by S. O. No. 257 of War Department, Aug. 2, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1865.
- Shepard, Edward, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1862.

- Shepherd, Andrew J.** Drafted for 3 years from Manlius, Allegan County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Sheppard, Timothy,** Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Mayfield Township, Mich.
- Sherburn, John F.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Sherman, Benjamin F.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bridgeton, Newaygo County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Allendale, Mich.
- Sherman, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner March 28, 1864. No further record.
- Sherwood, Henry,** Columbia. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 23, 1862, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Shilligan, Samuel J.** Drafted for 3 years, from Allegan, Allegan County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1864.
- Shindler, Cary.** Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County, age 19. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1864.
- Shoemaker, John H.,** Marcellus. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 15, 1862, at Marcellus, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. First Sergeant Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.
- Shupe, Elias.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Shutz, Harry.** Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 24, from Batavia, Branch County. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Substitute. Declared a deserter Dec. 18, 1863.
- Shweigert, Gabriel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 35. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Minden City, Mich.
- Sickerfoss, Albertus,** Newburg. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1863.
- Sickner, David A.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 28, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Clyde, Mich.

- Siggins, Philetus, Mattison.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Silver, John, Benton.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Died in prison at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1862.
- Simons, Adelbert B., Manchester.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, July 23, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 14, 1863.
- Simons, Anson L., Owosso.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1863. Present residence, Thumb Lake, Mich.
- Simons, William A.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company H, Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Simons, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 13, 1863.
- Simmons, George H., York.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 25, 1863. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1863.
- Simpson, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Porter, Van Buren County, age 27. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted April 30, 1864.
- Simpson, John H., Allegan.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, July 26, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Commissioned Captain Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Fourth Division, Cavalry Corps, March, April and May, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Simpson, Samuel E., Victor.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1862.
- Simpson, William, Union.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Skinner, David B., Detroit.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Skinner, Francis M., Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 3, 1863.

- Skinner, Isaac**, Perrysburg. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Skinner, John A.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Skinner, John S.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1863.
- Slack, Hiram**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Slocum, Orvillo H.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 14, 1863.
- Smead, Thomas D.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 16, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, Austin L.**, Sodus. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Dallas, Ga., May 24, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Smith, Charles**. Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863, at Detroit, Mich. Deserted Dec. 25, 1863.
- Smith, Charles D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Monterey, Allegan County. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Smith, Charles F.**, Hopkins. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Charles H.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Charles H.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Smith, Cornelius**. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 25, 1865.
- Smith, Edward G., or Edwin**. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Mt. Morris. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.

- Smith, Edwin B.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged with forfeiture of all pay and allowances May 8, 1865.
- Smith, Edwin F.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tompkins, Jackson County, age 26. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Smith, George,** Jackson. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, George J.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, George O.** Drafted for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner near Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Smith, Henry,** Watson. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, James F.,** Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Smith, John,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 5, 1864.
- Smith, John D.,** Bennington. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 5, 1863.
- Smith, Lucien B.,** Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 9, 1862. Paroled Feb., 1863. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863. Escaped from prison at Danville, Va., Feb. 19, 1864. Reached Union line March 2, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Dundee, Mich.
- Smith, Martin.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Smith, Norman,** Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 31, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 2467.
- Smith, Orange C.,** Adams. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sad-

- der July 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, North Adams, Mich.
- Smith, Robert T.**, Algansee. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Samuel**, Niles. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Declared a deserter Dec. 18, 1862.
- Smith, Theodore S.**, Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Smith, Vernon C.** Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 24, from Howell, Livingston County. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1865.
- Smith, Walter**, Sodus. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, William**. Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Substitute from Pontiac, Oakland County. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 1, 1864.
- Smith, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1862.
- Smith, William C.**, Corunna. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died May 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga., May 24, 1864.
- Smith, William H.**, Lapeer. Entered service in company K, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Resigned at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1862.
- Smith, William J.** Drafted for 3 years, from Newaygo, Newaygo County, age 32. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Smith, William J.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1865.
- Smith, William P.**, Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, Worden D.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Munfordsville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1862.

- Snook, Andrew, Hadley.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Corporal. Sergeant Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Snow, Lyman D.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1863.
- Snyder, Douglass.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Snyder, Eber.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Somers, George.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Sommers, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Monterey, Allegan County, age 36. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1864.
- Soules, James H.,** Algoma. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Algoma, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Soules, Warren V.,** Algoma. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Algoma, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 1, 1863. Grave No. 4900.
- Southworth, George M.,** Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.
- Southworth, Lorenzo T.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 20, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. First Sergeant April 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Spafford, Thomas L.,** Middlebury. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Bardstown, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Lebanon, Ky.
- Sparwane, or Sperrin, John.** Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Substitute from Pontiac, Oakland County. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged at Covington, Ky., May 23, 1865.

- Spaulding, Albert F.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 19, 1864. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Spaulding, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 30, 1864.
- Spaulding, Westley, Owosso.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Spencer, George, Richmond.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Lavergne, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1863. Paroled at Annapolis, Md., March, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died Dec. 4, 1900. Buried at Pine River, Mich.
- Spencer, Thomas.** See Thomas, Spencer.
- Sperrin, John.** See Sparwane, John.
- Spinks, Albert, Shiawassee County.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Perry, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died Jan. 23, 1895.
- Spotts, Jacob.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Rush, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Sprague, Wells, Milan.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Springer, R. Madison, Farmington.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1863.
- Squires, George W., Woodstock.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 12, 1863.
- Squires, Jonathan D., Saugatuck.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1863.
- Stacy, Rufus R.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Stafford, David.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stagg, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from East Saginaw, Second Ward, age 23. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred

- to company A, Jan. 27, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1865.
- Stancliff, Martin G.**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Stanford, Henry**, Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Stark, James**, Corunna. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Killed in action near Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864.
- Starks, Charles**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Starkweather, Charles A.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Stauber, Silas I.**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant April 17, 1863. First Sergeant May 21, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, April 21, 1864. Mustered May 23, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, June 21, 1864. Mustered July 20, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, May 10, 1865, for meritorious services in the capture of Jefferson Davis. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 13, 1903.
- Stead, Joseph**, Utica. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 14, 1863. Present residence, Essex, Mich.
- Stebbins, Asa B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Fabius, St. Joseph County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 13, 1865, from Fifteenth company, Second Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Stebbins, Sylvester**, Milan. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1863.
- Stedman, William P.**, Perry. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Steele, John**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Steele, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Bellevue, Eaton County, age 25. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry.

- Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865. Present residence, Lake Odessa, Mich.
- Stephen, Herman**, Reed City. Drafted for 3 years, from Richmond, Macomb County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Sterns, Reuben C.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Killed near Rome, Ga., May 15, 1864.
- Stetson, Henry A.**, Jackson. Entered service in company I, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Jan. 23, 1863.
- Stevens, Charles H.**, Brandon. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Stevens, Fitz Edward**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant Major March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Stevens, George O.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, July 17, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1863.
- Stevens, John G.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Stevens, Lemuel B.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. No further record.
- Stevens, William R.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. In hospital at Columbia, Tenn., April 1, 1864. No further record.
- Steward, James.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, March 19, 1864, at Ooltewah, Tenn., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 19, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Steward, John**, Augusta. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Stewart, David.** Entered service in company A, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Substitute. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Stewart, Homer A.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 9, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 14, 1863.
- Stewart, John J.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal July 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Montgomery, Ala., April 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.

- Stewart, Joseph E.,** Martin. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Stewart, Robert S.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Emmet, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Stickney, Albert,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Musician, Aug. 12, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Stiep, John.** See Strip, John.
- Stiff, William C.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Stockwell, Ira.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ovid, Branch County, age 32. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died Dec. 29, 1894. Buried at Algansee, Mich.
- Stone, Frank C.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Artificer Nov., 1863. Corporal March, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Stone, George R.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. First Sergeant March 26, 1862. Discharged at Jackson Jan. 15, 1863. Re-entered service in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Mustered Jan. 14, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 18, 1863. Mustered May 7, 1863. Commissioned Regimental Quartermaster to date March 18, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company A, Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Second Brigade, Second Division Cavalry Corps, from Jan. to May, 1865. Honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Stone, Gilbert M.,** Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1862. Paroled March, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Hopkins, Mich.
- Stone, Herman, or Hiram.** Entered service in company E, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Sick in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., May 1, 1864. No further record.
- Streator, Orlando,** Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, July 26, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Edgefield, Tenn., May 13, 1865.

- Strip, or Stiep, John.** Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 18, from Washington, Macomb County. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Substitute. Declared a deserter Dec. 30, 1863.
- Strong, Peter.** Entered service in company C, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Substitute from Pontiac, Oakland County. Deserted Dec. 28, 1863.
- Sullivan, Richard.** Entered service in company E, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Sick in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., May 1, 1864. No further record.
- Sullivan, John.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 5, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- Sullivan, John, Hillsdale.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Sullivan, John, Dearborn.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.
- Summers, Charles B., Flint.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment Feb. 28, 1864. Killed in action at Noonday Creek, Ga., June 20, 1864.
- Supry, Peter, Lansing.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Sutton, Theodore W., Battle Creek.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. First Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 31, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered May 21, 1864. Killed in action at Lattimer's Mill, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 8353. Section G.
- Swarthout, Jessie, California.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1863.
- Swarthout, William, California.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Swartz, George, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Sidney, Ohio, July 26, 1864.
- Sweeney, Patrick.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, June 7, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered June 7, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 13, 1863.

- Sweeny, James.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Sweet, George W., Leroy.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Sweetland, James M., Milton.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Dowagiac; for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1863.
- Sweetland, John B., Cass County.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged to accept appointment as U. S. Medical Cadet Sept. 20, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sykes, Harland.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 26, 1865. Taken prisoner at Montgomery, Ala., April 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Sylvester, Frank.** Entered service in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Jan. 29, 1863.
- Sylvester, Joseph.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. No further record.
- Taft, Charles, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Tagsold, George W., Riga.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action near Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Taken prisoner June 15, 1864. Exchanged. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Riga, Mich., 1894.
- Tasse, or Tape, H. Gilbert.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 16, 1865.
- Taylor, DeGrove.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died Feb. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Taylor, Ferris.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Taylor, or Tyler, George A.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Sick in hospital at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 7, 1864. No further record.
- Taylor, Henry D., Owosso.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Detroit, age 31. Deserted Dec. 10, 1864.

- Taylor, Nelson**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at La Grange, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Labanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Teachworth, Charles H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Ogden, Lenawee County, age 23. Mustered Nov. 22, 1863. Assigned to company A, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Transferred to Sixty-seventh Ohio Infantry Dec. 21, 1864.
- Tebo, or Geebo, Albert.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Missing in action at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. No further record.
- Tefft, or Tift, Oscar.** Drafted for 3 years, from Spring Arbor, Jackson County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Temple, George W.**, Raisin. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Terril, Aaron B.**, Batavia. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Prisoner; paroled Jan. 26, 1863. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1864.
- Terril, Elbert**, Batavia. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Dec. 31, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., July 8, 1865, from Second company, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Terrill, Devine.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, June 12, 1863, at Locke, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered June 24, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.
- Terwilliger, Nathaniel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, April 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 21, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tessman, Joseph**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Thayer, Alvin E.** See Fair, Alvin E.
- Thayer, George M.**, Farmington. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 3, 1864.
- Thayer, Luke M.**, Homer. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Homer, Mich.
- Thayer, Morgan I.**, Redford. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant; Sergeant Major Aug. 4, 1864. Transferred to company C, March 1, 1865. Discharged.

- Thomas, Oscar**, Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Trent, Mich.
- Thomas, Spencer, or Spencer, Thomas**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action near Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1863.
- Thompson, Benjamin F.**, Milton. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Milton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1864.
- Thompson, Charles W.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, July 19, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Thompson, Francis E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Brooklyn, Jackson County, age 21. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Thompson, Jeremiah R.**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Columbia, Tenn., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Hart, Mich.
- Thompson, John.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. No further record.
- Thompson, Martin**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Thompson, William H.**, Algansee. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 18, 1863.
- Thorpe, John L.**, Calvin. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March, 1864.
- Thrasher, William P.**, Burlington. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 4, 1862, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan., 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Thurber, Zacheus C.**, Taylor. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Dearborn, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed at Redford, Mich., Sept. 6, 1862.
- Thurston, Benton D.**, Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec. 15, 1862. Sergeant May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Tibbetts, William D.**, Byron. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862.

Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Aug. 10, 1893. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.

- Tickman, or Tichnoer, William A.**, Chelsea. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1862. Buried at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Tift, Oscar.** See Tefft, Oscar.
- Titus, George W.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, June 15, 1863, at Perry. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Tobey, Seth**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner in action near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Paroled Nov. 9, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865, from company D, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Tobias, Andrew I.**, Brady. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Tolton, Joseph B.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company D, First Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Manchester, for 3 months, age 24. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company E, Fourth Cavalry, at organization as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commanding Regiment Feb., 1864. Commanding Third Battalion from May 19 to June 30, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 20, 1864.
- Toohy, Dennis.** Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1865.
- Torrance, John S.**, Brandon. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Flushing, Mich.
- Trask, George H.**, Bronson. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Trask, Jacob N.** Enlisted in company G, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Burr Oak, for 3 months, age 20. Mustered May 1, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Exchanged. Mustered out May 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out as Sergeant at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Trask, William M.**, Mattison. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862.
- Travis, George**, Pontiac. Entered service in company E, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Travis, William H.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Treat, Hiram D.** Enlisted in company I, First Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company A, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 18, 1864. Commanding company G from May 25, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Trickey, Henry**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Ooltewah, Tenn., March 24, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Tripp, John**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1864. Present residence, Manchester, Mich.
- Tripp, Robert G.**, Saline. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865. Died Sept. 1, 1890. Buried at Saline, Mich.
- Tripp, Winfield Scott**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Blacksmith. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Hunter's Creek, Mich.
- Truax, John**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 10, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1862.
- Trudel, Amos.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, from Corunna, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A April 3, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1864.
- True, Salem**, Trowbridge. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Dec., 1863.
- True, William F.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Truesdell, Ephraim**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1865. Wounded in action at Sparta, Tenn.,

Aug. 17, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Sheldon's Corners, Mich.

- Trumball, Lewis L.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1865.
- Trumball, Moses.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Trumbull, John.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 17, 1865.
- Trump, Henry.** Entered service in company E, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 6, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1864.
- Tubah, Charles F., Allegan.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Tucker, Edward L., Macon.** Entered service in company E, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 29. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered April 7, 1863. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1863, of wounds received in action at Cotton Port, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 12877.
- Tucker, Oren.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Turner, Alonzo, Macon.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Turner, Lyman, York.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 15, 1863.
- Turner, Robert, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Tuttle, Levi, Heath.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant March, 1864. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Saugatuck, Mich.
- Tuttle, Nelson B., Ypsilanti.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.

- Tyler, Charles W.**, Macon. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Tyler, George A.** See Taylor, George A.
- Underhill, George A.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Underhill, Oscar F.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged at Cairo, Ill., July 15, 1865, from company H, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Underwood, Samuel.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Van Akin, Charles W.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1862, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to accept commission in Colored Troops.
- Van Antwerp, William W.**, Jackson. Entered service in company I, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 20, 1863. Transferred to company I, Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 7, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company G, June 27, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, April 2, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in campaign in Tennessee, Alabama and Georgia. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Vanblarcum, Aaron**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant July 26, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Vanderwarker, Pembroke.** Drafted for 3 years, from Coldwater, Branch County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Van Etten, George W.**, Crockery. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Crockery, Ottawa County, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment May, 1862. Blacksmith April, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Van Etten, Samuel**, Crockery. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Crockery, Ottawa County, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal July 12, 1863; Sergeant May 21, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Van Etten, Van Buren**, Crockery. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Crockery, Ottawa County, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Van Hollen, or Van Halen, John.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Vanhouten, John B.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Clayton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Vankleeck, Leander, Dryden.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Nov., 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Pontiac, Mich.
- Van Orsdall, Hiram, Algansee.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Van Sickle, George, Coldwater.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Saddler. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Vansickle, Milton.** Drafted for 3 years, from Superior, Washtenaw County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga.
- Van Tiffin, Robert A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Benton, Genesee County, age 31. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company M, Fourth Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865. Died June 10, 1899.
- Vantine, George R., Atlas.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died Aug. 10, 1902.
- Vantyle, John, Ontwa.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Van Valkenburgh, Alfred, Owosso.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, June 17, 1863, at Lyons, age 18. Died of disease at Ooltewah, Tenn., March 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Vaughn, Dewitt C., Calvin.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Calvin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Stone River Bridge, between Lebanon and Nashville, Nov. 12, 1862. Paroled. Died in Steuben County, Ind., March 18, 1863.
- Vaughn, Johnson.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1865.
- Vernor, James, Detroit.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry as Hospital Steward, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29,

1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan., 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Vest, Benjamin S.**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Rome, Ga., May 15, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lakeview, Mich.
- Vilas, William R.**, Elba. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Elba, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Vincent, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Chesterfield, Macomb County, age 29. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Absent without leave. No further record.
- Vincent, Norman D.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bethany, Gratiot County, age 34. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1865.
- Vincent, William L.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Vizina, Esdras.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Vogt, Simon,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec., 1862. Wounded in action near Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Vroman, Marcellus.** Drafted from Saginaw, Saginaw County. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Wacker, Peter,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1864.
- Wade, Lucius N.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wager, Simeon J., or Simon J.**, Algansee. Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged on account of being a minor. Re-entered service in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Wagner, Frederick.** Drafted for 3 years, from Muskegon, age 44. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to company K, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Wagner, John F., Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1865. Present residence, Monroe, Mich.
- Wagoner, Fred.** Drafted for 3 years, from Muskegon, Muskegon County. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Wagoner, William C., Pulaski.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Walker, George B.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 29, 1863. Detailed with U. S. Colored Troops April 16, 1865. No further record.
- Walker, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Port Huron, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Walker, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Madison, Ind., Feb. 13, 1865.
- Walt, James H.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Walters, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Ward, Alfred A.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 5, 1863. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Ward, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., August 15, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Ward, Charles A.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Ward, John W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Antwerp, Van Buren County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company G, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 26, 1865. In hospital at Edgefield, Tenn., July, 1865. Present residence, Lawton, Mich.
- Wardle, David, Augusta.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Warner, Francis, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Returned to regiment June, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

- Warner, Homer C.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bertrand, Berrien County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 22, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Columbia, Tenn., March 31, 1864.
- Warner, Horace B.**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Warner, Mirtillo**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, July 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Veterinary Surgeon Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Warner, Oliver W.**, Lafayette. Drafted for 3 years, from Waverly, Van Buren County, age 21. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Assigned to company C, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Killed in action at Lovejoy Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Warner, Van Rensalaer**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1863.
- Warren, Levi S.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, age 20. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion in Twenty-seventh Infantry. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Twenty-seventh Infantry, April 22, 1864. Mustered Dec. 10, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1865.
- Warren, Lyman R.**, Ganges. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Watkins, Darius**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1862.
- Watkins, Levi R.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cambria, Hillsdale County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 30, 1864. Discharged at Camp Coburn, Augusta, Maine, Aug. 10, 1865, from company B, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Watson, Edwin**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 10, 1862.
- Wauvle, Emory.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Wauvle, James A.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Declared a deserter Jan. 15, 1864.

- Wean, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cheshire, Allegan County, age 18. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Weaver, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1863.
- Webb, Albert J.,** Lima. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Lima, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action near Floyd Springs, Ga., May 16, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Webster, Charles L.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 23, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Webster, William,** Chelsea. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner in action at Lavergne, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863. Paroled May, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 23, 1865.
- Wedge, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Weed, James S.,** Van Buren. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1863.
- Wegal, Augustus.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal July 15, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wegal, Charles,** Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Welch, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Chesterfield, Macomb County. Mustered Nov. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Welch, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Bugler. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Welch, Michael,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at La Grange, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Died at Richmond, Va., Dec. 18, 1862.
- Welcher, Sherman B.,** Volinia. Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Louisville, Ky., Dec., 1862.
- Wells, Allen G.,** Wellsville. Entered service in company A, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, July 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned March 31, 1863.
- Wells, Eliel P.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Dewitt, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Joined regiment

- at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Wells, George E.** See Wills, George.
- Wells, or Wills, Woodard,** Blackman. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863.
- Welton, Daniel,** Hastings. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal March 20, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wentworth, William E.,** Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Werney, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Grand Rapids, Kent County. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- West, Daniel,** Attica. Entered service in company K, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Resigned Dec. 20, 1862.
- West, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bertrand, Berrien County. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- West, William.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Deceased. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Allegan, Mich.
- West, William J.,** Blackman. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Whaley, George,** Bronson. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Stanford, Ky., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Wheeler, George F.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. No further record.
- Wheeler, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Lee, Calhoun County, age 29. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1865.
- White, Alton,** Chelsea. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 31, 1862, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- White, Charles.** Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864.
- White, James W.** Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 24. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died May 19, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

- White, William W.** Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 39. Substitute. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Whitman, George F.**, Madison. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Whitman, William C.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died at Waldron, Neb., 1867.
- Whitney, George E.** Drafted for 3 years, from Leslie, Ingham County, age 25. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.
- Whittaker, David A.**, Bethel. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Deserted Sept. 16, 1862.
- Whitwam, Edward A.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Whitwam, Samuel C.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Leavenworth, Kan.
- Wightman, Solomon**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wightman, Thomas F.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Wilbur, Clarence G.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wilbur, Herman L.** Drafted for 3 years, from Whiteford, Monroe County, age 31. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. No further record.
- Wilbur, Ladurna C.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Fair Grove, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Akron, Mich.
- Wilbur, Oscar**, Dover. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Died at Adrian, Mich., 1890.
- Wilcox, Elijah**, Monterey. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1863.

- Wilcox, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Spring Lake, Ottawa County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Wilcox, Horace, Palmyra.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wilcox, Lewis H., Ovid.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wilcox, Martin.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 6, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wilcox, Martin.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Wilcox, Reuben O., Antwerp.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wilcox, Zebedee.** Drafted for 3 years, from Leslie, Ingham County, age 35. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Wilder, Frederick G.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Sick at Detroit, Mich., July 30, 1864. No further record.
- Wilder, James F.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company K, April 3, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865. Present residence, Ortonville, Mich.
- Wildy, Wilbur J., Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., March 25, 1863.
- Willets, George W.** Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Flushing, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Williams, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 14, 1865.
- Williams, Elisha C., Quincy.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Williams, George W.** Drafted for 3 years, from Shelby, Macomb County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Williams, George W.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Sergeant March 26, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Williams, Henry.** Drafted for 3 years, from Monterey, Allegan County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Williams, James.** Drafted for 3 years, from Park, St. Joseph County, age 21. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Deserted April 18, 1864.
- Williams, James B.** Drafted for 3 years, from Macomb, Macomb County, age 22. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Williams, John.** Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864.
- Williams, John A.,** Woodstock. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant July 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Williams, John H.,** Batavia. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Dec. 31, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Douglas, Ill., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Williams, Leonard U.** Drafted for 3 years, from Silver Creek, Cass County. Mustered March 3, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.
- Williams, Lewis.** Drafted for 3 years, from Macomb, Macomb County. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Williams, Peter.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Williams, Watson S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Thornapple, Barry County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Williams, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Forester, Sanilac County. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Williams, William.** Drafted for 3 years, from Burchville, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Williams, Wilts H.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 7, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

- Willis, Daniel.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Wills, or Wells, George E.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Wills, Woodard.** See Wells, Woodard.
- Wilmont, George W.** Enlisted in Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Died March 2, 1864. Buried at Indianapolis, Ind.
- Wilson, Albert S., Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Hospital Steward March 22, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wilson, Benjamin.** Drafted for 3 years, from Armada, Macomb County, age 34. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, Jan. 28, 1865. Deserted April 29, 1865.
- Wilson, Henry D., Bronson.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1863. Re-entered service in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Sturgis, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wilson, James.** Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, from Pontiac, Oakland County, age 18. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864.
- Wilson, John.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cottrellville, St. Clair County, Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Wilson, John M., Monterey.** Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wilson, Osborn, or Osborn, Wilson, Brownstown.** Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, April 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 16, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action near Newton, Ga., July 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 5015. Section F.
- Wilson, Samuel, Calvin.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner while on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Paroled Dec. 15, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wilson, William.** Entered service in company D, Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, from Richmond, Macomb County, age 19. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Substitute. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864.

- Wilson, William O.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Winchester, Marion.** Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Wines, William H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sheridan, Calhoun County, age 20. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company A Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Wing, David C.**, Blackman. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., March 12, 1863.
- Wing, Leonard**, Blackman. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Winsor, Henry M.** Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Wayne, Mich.
- Winter, Robert**, Cheshire. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Noonday Creek, Ga., June 20, 1864. Died Jan. 5, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Salisbury, N. C.
- Winters, Myron L.**, Milan. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 8, 1863.
- Wisner, Moses.** Enlisted in company M, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Declared a deserter Feb., 1864.
- Wiswell, Orrin.** Drafted for 3 years, from Fremont, Newaygo county, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Wiswell, William J.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Witheral, Henry A.**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company I, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Dec., 1863. Sergeant. Died April 9, 1864.
- Withey, Benson B.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wixson, Alfred.** Drafted for 3 years, from Riley, St. Clair County. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Assigned to Fourth Cavalry. No further record.

- Wood, Arthur**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in company H, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned Dec. 24, 1862.
- Wood, Charles**, Attica. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1862.
- Wood, Edward**. Drafted for 3 years, from Bethel, Branch County, age 27. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864.
- Wood, Edwin H., or Edward**. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant April, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged June 29, 1865, from company C, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Wood, Eliphalet**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Feb., 1863.
- Wood, Israel**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1863.
- Wood, John W.** Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Wood, Rollin M.** Drafted for 3 years, from Leoni, Jackson county, age 26. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Wood, Sheldon S.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1864.
- Wood, William**, Davison. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Davison, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 8, 1865.
- Wood, William**, Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 5, 1863.
- Wood, William H.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Woodbridge, Enoch A.** Drafted for 3 years, from Niles, Berrien county, age 29. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.

- Woodham, Frederick**, Gun Plain. Enlisted in company L, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Woodmaster, Henry**, Kinderhook. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865. Deceased.
- Woodward, Alonzo**. Entered service in Fourth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Substitute. No further record.
- Woolsey, William F.**, Hartford. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Worthy, George**, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Lattimer's Mills, Ga., June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Wresler, Conrad**. See Wrisler, Conrad.
- Wright, Frank**. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Wright, John**. Drafted for 3 years, from Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company B, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Died April 17, 1903.
- Wright, Jonathan**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 21, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky.
- Wright, Julius M.** Enlisted in company H, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner on picket near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., March 20, 1863.
- Wright, Rezin, or Regin**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company A, Fourth Cavalry, July 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Shelbyville, Tenn., June 27, 1863. Corporal Jan., 1864. Sergeant Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865.
- Wright, William**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Wrisler, or Wresler, Conrad**, Duplain. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 28, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn.

-
- Young, Samuel**, Royal Oak. Enlisted in company F, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1864. Buried in Stone River National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 851. Original place of interment, Columbia, Tenn.
- Youngs, Hiram S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Tuscola, Tuscola County, age 24. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Assigned to company D, Fourth Cavalry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865.

BENTLEY HISTORICAL LIBRARY



3 9015 07116 0751

EA. 5: f

